# Universitätsbibliothek Paderborn 

# The Works Of The Right Honourable Joseph Addison, Esq. In Four Volumes 

Addison, Joseph
London, 1721

The Guardian. By Nestor Ironside, Esq;

## THE

## GUARDIAN.

By Nestor Ironside, Efq;

## No 67. Thurfday, May 28. 1713.

## ------------ne fortè pudori Sit tibi mufa lyre Solers, et cantor Apollo. <br> Hor.

IT has been remarked, by curious obfervers, that Poets are generally long-lived, and run beyond the ufual age of man, if not cut off by fome accident or excefs, as Anacreon, in the midft of a very merry old age, was choaked with a grape-ftone. The fame redundancy of fpirits, that produces the poetical flame, keeps up the vital warmth, and adminifters uncommon fewel to life. I queftion not but feveral inftances will occur to my Reader's memory, from Homer down to Mr. Dryden. I fhall only take notice of two who have excelled in Lyrics, the one an ancient and the other a modern. The firft gained an immortal reputation by celebrating feveral Jockeys in the Olympic games; the laft has fignalized himfelf on the fame occafion by the Ode that begins withTo bor $\rho$ e, brave boys, to New market, to bor $\rho$ e. My Reader will, by this time, know that the two Poets I have mentioned, are $\mathcal{P}$ indar and Mr. $d^{\prime}$ Vrfey. The former of thete is long fince laid in his urn, after having, many years together, endeared himfelf to all Greece by his tuneful compofitions. Our countryman is ftill living, and in a blooming old age, that ftill promifes many mufical productions; for, if I am not miftaken, our Britifh Swan will fing to the laft. The beft judges, who have perufed his laft fong on the Moderate Man, do not difcover any decay in his parts, but think it deferves a place among the works with which he obliged the world in his more early years.
I am led into this fubject by a vifit which I lately received from my good old friend and contemporary. As we both flourifhed together in King Cbarles the Second's reign, we diverted our felves with the remembrance of feveral particulars that paffed in the world before the greateft part of my Readers were born, and could not but fmile to think how infenfibly we were grown into a couple of venerable old Gentlemen. Tom obferved to me, that after having writen more Odes than Horace, and Vol. IV.

R
about
about four times as many Comedies as Terence, he was reduced to great difficulties by the importunities of a fet of men, who, of late years, had furnifhed him with the accommodations of life, and would not, as we fay, be paid with a fong. In order to extricate my old friend, I immediately fent for the three directors of the Play-houfe, and defired them that they would in their turn do a good office for a man, who, in Shake-今pear's phrafe, had often filled their mouths, I mean with pleafantry and popular conceits. They very generoully liftened to my propofal, and agreed to act the Plotting-Siffers, (a very taking Play of my old friend's compofing) on the the 15 th of the next month, for the benefit of the Author.
My kindnefs to the agreeable Mr. d' ${ }^{\prime}$ rfey will be imperfect, if after having engaged the players in his favour, I do not get the town to come into it. I muft therefore heartily recommend to all the young Ladies, my difciples, the cafe of my old friend, who has often made their grandmothers merry, and whofe Sonnets have perhaps lulled a-fleep many a prefent Toaft, when fhe lay in her cradle.
I have already prevailed upon my Lady Lizard to be at the houfe in one of the front boxes, and defign, if I am in town, to lead her in my felf at the head of her daughters. The Gentleman I am fpeaking of has laid obligations on fo many of his countrymen, that I hope they will think this but a juft return to the good fervice of a veteran Poet.
I my felf remember King Charles the Second leaning on Tom d'Vrfey's fhoulder more than once, and humming over a fong with him. It is certain that Monarch was not a little fupported by $70 y$ to great Cæfar, which gave the Whigs fuch a blow as they were not able to recover that whole reign. My friend afterwards attacked Popery with the fame fuccefs, having expofed Bellarmine and Porto-Carrero more than once in fhort fatyrical compofitions, which have been in every body's mouth. He has made ufe of Italian tunes and fonnata's for promoting the Proteftant intereft, and turned a confiderable part of the Pope's mufic againft himfelf. In fhort, he has obliged the Court with political Sonnets, the country with Dialogues and Paftorals, the City with Defcriptions of a LordMayor's feaft, not to mention his little Ode upon Stoolball, with many others of the like nature.
Should the very individuals he has celebrated make their appearance together, they would be fufficient to fill the Play-houfe. Pretty Peg of Windfor, Gilian of Croydon, with Dolly and Molly, and Tommy and Johny, with many others to be met with in the mufical mifcellanies, entitled Pills to purge Melancholy, would make a good benefit night.

As my friend, after the manner of the old Lyricks, accompanies his works with his own voice, he has been the delight of the moft polite companies and converfations from the beginning of King Charles the Second's reign to our prefent times. Many an honeft Gentleman has got a reputation in his country, by pretending to have been in company with Tom d'Vrfey.
I might here mention feveral other merits in my friend; as his enriching our language with a multitude of rhimes, and bringing words together that, without his good offices, would never have been acquainted with one another, fo long as it had been a tongue. But I muft not omit that my old friend angles for a trout the beft of any man in England. May flies come in late this feafon, or I my felf fhould, before now, have had a trout of his hooking.
${ }^{2}$ After what I have faid, and much more that I might fay, on this fubject; I queftion not but the world will think that my old friend ought not to pafs the remainder of his life in a cage like a finging bird, but enjoy all that pindaric liberty which is fuitable to a man of his genius. He has made the world merry, and I hope they will make him eafie fo long as he ftays among us. This I will take upon me to fay, they cannot do a kindnefs to a more diverting companion, or a more chearful, honeft and good-natured man.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 7 \mathrm{I}$. Tuefday, Fune 2.

## Quale portentum neque militaris

Daunia in latis alit efculetis,
Nec Jube tellus generat, leonum
Arida nutrix.
Hor.

IQueftion not but my country cuftomers will be furprized to hear me complain that this town is, of late years, very much infefted with Lions; and will, perhaps, look upon it as a ftrange piece of news, when I affure them that there are many of thefe beafts of prey who walk

$$
R_{2}
$$

©ur
our ftreets, in broad day-light, beating about from Coffee-houfe to Cof-fee-houfe, and feeking whom they may devour.
To unriddle this paradox, I muft acquaint my rural Reader, that we polite men of the town give the name of a Lion to any one that is a great man's fpy. And whereas I cannot difcharge my office of Guardian without fetting a mark on fuch a noxious animal, and cautioning my wards againft him, I defign this whole paper as an Effay upon the political Lion.
It has coft me a great deal of time to difcover the reafon of this appellation, but after many difquifitions and conjectures on fo obfcure a fubject, I find there are two accounts of it more fatisfactory than the reft. In the republick of $V$ enice, which has been always the mother of politics, there are near the Doge's palace feveral large figures of Lions curioully wrought in marble, with mouths gaping in a moft enormous manner. Thofe who have a mind to give the flate any private intelligence of what paffes in the city, put their hands into the mouth of one of thefe Lions, and convey into it a paper of fuch private informations as any way regard the intereft or fafety of the common-wealth. By this means all the fecrets of State come out of the Lion's mouth. The informer is concealed, it is the Lion that tells every thing. In fhort, there is not a mifmanagement in office, or a murmur in converfation, which the Lion does not acquaint the government with. For this reafon, fay the learned, a fpy is very properly diftinguifhed by the name of Lion.
I muft confefs this etymology is plaufible enough, and I did for fome time acquiefce in it, till about a year or two ago I met with a little Manufcript which fets this whole matter in a clear light. In the reign of Queen Elizabeth, fays my Author, the renowned Walfingham had many §pies in his fervice, from whom the government received great advantage. The moft eminent among them was the Statefman's barber, whofe Sirname was Lion. This fellow had an admirable knack of fifhing out the fecrets of his cuftomers, as they were under his hands. He would rub and lather a man's head, until he had got out every thing that was in it. He had a certain fnap in his fingers and volubility in his tongue, that would engage a man to talk with him whether he would or no. By this means he became an inexhauftible fund of private intelligence, and fo fignalized himfelf in the capacity of a fpy, that from his time a mafter-1py goes under the name of a Lion.
Walfingham had a moft excellent penetration, and never attempted to turn any man into a Lion whom he did not fee highly qualified for it,
when he was in his human condition. Indeed the fpeculative men of thofe times fay of him, that he would now and then play them off and expofe them a little unmercifully; but that, in my opinion, feems only good policy, for otherwife they might fet up for men again, when they thought fit, and defert his fervice. But however, though in that very corrupt age he made ufe of thefe animals, he had a great efteem for true men, and always exerted the higheft generofity in offering them more, without asking terms of them, and doing more for them out of meet refpect for their talents, though againft him, than they could expeef from any other Minifter whom they had ferved never fo confpicuounly. This made Raleigh (who profeffed himfelf his opponent) fay one day to a friend, Pox take this Walfingham, be baffes every body, be will not $\sqrt{6}$ much as let a man hate bim in private. True it is, that by the wanderings, roarings, and lurkings of his Lions he knew the way to every man breathing, who had not a contempt for the world it felf: he had Lions rampant whom he ufed for the fervice of the Church, and couchant who were to lie down for the Qucen. They were fo much at command that the couchant would act as rampant, and the rampant as couchant, without being the leaft out of countenance, and all this within four and twenty hours. Walfingham had the pleafanteft life in the world, for, by the force of his power and intelligence, he faw men as they really were, and not as the world thought of them : all this was principally brought about by feeding his Lions well, or keeping them hungry, according to their different conflitutions.
Having given this fhort, but neceffary account of this Statefman and his barber, who, like the taylor in Shakefpear's Pyramus and Thisbe, was a man made as other men are, notwithftanding he was a nominal Lion, I fhall proceed to the defcription of this ftrange fpecies of creatures. Ever fince the wife Walfingbam was Secretary in this nation, our Statefmen are faid to have encouraged the breed among us, as very well knowing that a Lion in our Briti//s Arms is one of the fupporters of the Crown, and that it is impoffible for a government, in which there are fuch a variety of factions and intrigues, to fubfift without this neceffary animal.
A Lion, or mafter-fpy, has feveral Jack-calls under him, who are his retailers of intelligence, and bring him in materials for his report ; his chief haunt is a Coffee-houfe, and as his voice is exceeding ftrong, it aggravates the found of every thing it repeats.
As the Lion generally thirfts after blood, and is of a fierce and cruel nature, thexe are no fecrets which he hunts after with more delight, than
thofe

## 134 <br> The GUARDIAN. <br> $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 7 \mathrm{t}$.

thofe that cut off heads, hang, draw and quarter, or end in the ruin of the perfon who becomes his prey. If he gets the wind of any word or action that may do a man good, it is not for his purpofe, he quits the chace, and falls into a more agreeable fcent.
He difcovers a wonderful fagacity in feeking after his prey. He couches and frisks about in a thoufand fportful motions to draw it within his reach, and has a particular way of imitating the found of the creature whom he would enfnare ; an artifice to be met with in no beaft of prey, except the Hyana and the political Lion.

You feldom fee a clufter of news-mongers without a Lion in the midft of them. He never miffes taking his ftand within ear-fhot of one of thofe little ambitious men who fet up for orators in places of publick refort. If there is a whifpering hole, or any publick-fpirited corner in a Coffee-houfe, you never fail of feeing a lion couched upon his elbow in fome part of the neighbourhood.

A Lion is particularly addicted to the perufal of every loofe paper that lies in his way. He appears more than ordinary attentive to what he reads, while he liftens to thofe who are about him. He takes up the Poftman, and fnuffs the candle that he may hear the better by it. I have feen a Lion pore upon a fingle paragraph in an old Gazette for two hours together, if his neighbours have been talking all that while.

Having given a full defcription of this monfter, for the benefit of fuch innocent perfons as may fall into his walks, I fhall apply a word or two to the Lion himfelf, whom I would defire to confider that he is a creature hated both by God and man, and regarded with the utmoft contempt even by fuch as make ufe of him. Hangmen and executioners are neceffary in a State, and fo may the animal I have been here mentioning; but how defpicable is the wretch that takes on him fo vile an employment? there is fcarce a Being that would not fuffer by a comparifon with him, except that Being only who acts the fame kind of part, and is both the tempter and accufer of mankind.
N. B. Mr. Ironfide bas, within five weeks laft paft, mufled three Lions, gorged five, and killed one. On Monday next the skin of the dead one will be bung up, in terrorem, at Button's Coffee-houfe over-againf Tom's in Covent-Garden.

Wednefday,

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 96$. Wednefday, Fuly I.

THERE is no maxim in politicks more indifputable, than that a nation fhould have many honours in referve for thofe who do national fervices. This raifes emulation, cherifhes publick merit, and infpires every one with an ambition which promotes the good of his country. The lefs expenfive thefe honours are to the publick, the more ftill do they turn to its advantage.
The Romans abounded with thefe little honorary rewards, that without conferring wealth or riches, gave only place and diftinction to the perfon who received them. An oaken garland to be worn on feftivals and publick ceremonies, was the glorious recompence of one who had covered a citizen in battle. A Soldier would not only venture his life for a mural crown, but think the moft hazardous enterprize fufficiently repaid by fo noble a dorration.
But among all honorary rewards which are neither dangerous nor detrimental to the donor, I remember none fo remarkable as the titles which are beftowed by the Emperor of China. Thefe are never given to any fubject, fays Monfieur le Conte, 'till the fubject is dead. If he has pleafed his Emperor to the laft, he is called in all publick memorials by the title which the Emperor confers on him after his death, and his children take their rank accordingly. This keeps the ambitious fubject in a perpetual dependance, making him always vigilant and active, and in every thing conformable to the will of his Sovereign.
There are no honorary rewards among us, which are more efteemed by the perfon who receives them, and are cheaper to the Prince, than the giving of Medals. But there is fomething in the modern manner of celebrating a great action in Medals, which makes fuch a reward much lefs valuable than it was among the Romans. There is generally but one coin ftampt upon the occafion, which is made a prefent to the perfon who is celebrated on it. By this means his whole fame is in his own cuftody.

## The $G U A R D I A N . \quad N^{\circ} 96$.

ftody. The applaufe that is beftowed upon him is too much limited and confined. He is in poffeflion of an honour which the world perbaps knows nothing of. He may be a great man in his own family; his wife and children may fee the monument of an exploit, which the publick in a little time is a itranger to. The Romans took a quite different method in this particular. Their Medals were their current mony. When an action deferved to be recorded on a coin, it was itampt perhaps uponan hundred thoufand pieces of money like our fhillings, or half-pence, which were ilfued out of the mint, and became current. This method publifhed every noble action to advantage, and in a fhort fpace of time fpread through the whole Roman Empire. The Romans were fo careful to preferve the memory of great events upon their coins, that when any particular piece of money grepw very fcarce, it was often re-coined by a fucceeding Emperor, many years after the death of the Emperor to whofe honour it was firft ftruck.

A friend of mine drew up a project of this kind during the late Miniftry, which would then have been put in execution, had it not been too bufie a time for thoughts of that nature. As this project has been very much talked of by the Gentleman above-mentioned to men of the greateft genius, as well as quality, I am informed there is now a defign on foot for executing the propofal which was then made, and that we fhall have feveral farthings and half-pence charged on the reverfe with many of the glorious particulars of her Majefty's reign. This is one of thofe arts of peace which may very well deferve to be cultivated, and which may be of great ufe to pofterity.

As I have in my poffeflion the copy of the paper above-mentioned, which was delivered to the late Lord Treafurer, I fhall here give the publick a fight of it. For I do not queftion, but that the curious part of my Readers will be very well pleafed to fee fo much matter, and fo many ufefu. hintsupon|this fubject, laid together in fo clear and concife a manner.

T
HE, Englifh have not been fo careful as other polite nations to pre-
ferve the memory of their great actions and events on Medals. Their fubjects are few, their motto's and devices mean, and the coins themfelves not numerous enough to fpread among the people, or defcend to pofterity.

The French have outdone us in thefe particulars, and, by the eftablifhment of a fociety for the invention of proper inferiptions and defigns, have the whole hiftory of their prefent King in a regular feries of N edals.

They

## No96. The $G U A R D I A N$.

They have failed, as well as the Englih, in coining fo fmall a number of each kind, and thofe of fuch coftly metals, that each fpecies may be loit in a few ages, and is at prefent no where to be met with but in the cabinets of the curious.
The ancient Romans took the only effectual method to difperfe and preferve their Medals, by making them their current money.
Every thing glorious or ufeful, as well in peace as war, gave occafion to a different coin. Not only an expedition, victory, or triumph, but the exercife of a folemn devotion, the remiffion of a duty or tax, a new temple, fea-port, or high-way, were tranfmitted to pofterity after this manner.
The greateft variety of devices are on their copper money, which have moft of the defigns that are to be met with on the gold and filver, and feveral peculiar to that metal only. By this means they were difperfed into the remotelt corners of the Empire, came into the poffeffion of the poor as well as rich, and were in no danger of perifhing in the hands of thofe that might have melted down coins of a more valuable metal.
Add to all this, that the defigns were invented by men of genius, and executed by a decree of Senate.

It is therefore propofed,
I. That the Euglifh farthings and half-pence be recoined upon the union of the two nations.
II. That they bear devices and infcriptions alluding to all the moft remarkable parts of her Majefty's reign.
III. That there be a fociety eftablifhed for the finding out of proper fubjects, infcriptions, and devices.
IV. That no fubject, infcription, or device be ftamped without the approbation of this fociety, nor, if it be thought proper, without the authority of Privy-council.
By this means, Medals, that are, at prefent, only a dead treafure, or meer curiofities, will be of ufe in the ordinary commerce of life, and, at the fame time, perpetuate the glories of her Majefty's reign, reward the labours of her greatelt fubjects, keep alive in the people a gratitude for publick fervices, and excite the emulation of pofterity. To thefe generous purpofes nothing can fo much contribute as Medals of this kind, which are of undoubted authority, of neceffary ufe and obfervation, not perifhable by time, nor confined to any certain place; properties not to be found in books, ftatues, pictures, buildings, or any other monuments of illuftrious actions.
Voi. IV.

## $S I R$,

6ك ${ }^{\text {F }}$. Was left a thoufand pounds by an uncle, and being a man to my " thinking very likely to get a rich widow, I laid afide all thoughts " of making my fortune any other way, and without lofs of time " made my applications to one who had buried her husband about a week " before. By the help of fome of her fhe friends, who were my rela"tions, I got into her company when fhe would fee no man befides my " felf and her Lawyer, who is a little, rivelled, fpindle-fhanked Gen" tleman, and married to boot, fo that I had no reafon to fear him. Up" on my firlt feeing her, fhe faid in converfation within my hearing, that " fhe thought a pale complexion the moft agreeable either in man or wo" man: now you muft know, Sir, my face is as white as chalk. This " gave me fome encouragement, fo that to mend the matter I bought a " fine flaxen long wig that coft me thirty guineas, and found an oppor" tunity of feeing her in it the next day. She then let drop fome ex" preffions about an agate fnuff-box. I immediately took the hint and " bought one, being unwilling to omit any thing that might make me de-

* fireable in her eyes. I was betrayed after the fame manner into a Bro-
"cade waftecoat, a fword knot, a pair of filver fringed gloves, and a
" diamond ring. But whether out of ficklenefs, or a defign upon me, I
" cannot tell; but I found by her difcourfe, that what fhe liked one day
" fhe difliked another: fo that in fix months fpace I was forced to equip
" my felf above a dozen times. As I told you before, I took her hints
" at a diftance, for I could never find an opportunity of talking with
" her directly to the point. All this time, however, I was allowed the
* utmoft familiarities with her lap-dog, and have played with it above an
" hour together, without receiving the leaft reprimand, and had many
* other marks of favour fhown me, which I thought amounted to a pro-


## No 97. The $G U A R D I A N$.

" mife. If fhe chanced to drop her fan, fhe received it from my hands " with great civility. If the wanted any thing, I reached it for her. I
" have filled her tea-pot above an hundred times, and have afterwards
" received a difh of it from her own hands. Now, Sir, do you judge if after
" fuch encouragements fhe was not obliged to marry me. I forgot to
" tell you that I kept a chair by the week, on purpofe to carry me thi-
" ther and back again. Not to trouble you with a long letter, in the fpace
" of about a twelvemonth I have run out of my whole thoufand pound
" upon her, having laid out the laft fifty in a new fuit of cloaths, in which
" I was refolved to receive her final anfwer, which amounted to this,
" That fhe was engaged to another; That fhe never dreamt I had any
" fuch thing in my head as marriage; and that fhe thought I had frequent-
" ed her houfe only becaufe I loved to be in company with my relati-
" ons. This, you know, Sir, is ufing a man like a fool, and fo I told
" her; but the worft of it is, that I have fpent my fortune to no purpofe.
" All therefore that I defire of you is, to tell me whether upon exhibi-
" ting the feveral particulars which I have here related to you, I may not
" fue her for damages in a court of Juftice. Your advice in this parti" cular will very much oblige

Your moft bumble admirer, Simon Softly.
Before I anfwer Mr. Softly's requeft, I find my felf under a neceffity of difcuffing two nice points: firft of all, what it is, in cafes of this nature, that amounts to an encouragement ; and fecondly, what it is that amounts to a promife. Each of which fubjects requires more time to examine than I am at prefent mafter of. Befides, I would have my friend Simon confider, whether he has any Council that would undertake his caufe in Forma Pauperis, he having unluckily difabled himfelf, by his own account of the matter, from profecuting his fuit any other way.

In anfwer however to Mr. Softly's requeft, I fhall acquaint him with a method made ufe of by a young fellow in King Charles the Second's reign, whom I fhall here call Silvio, who had long made love, with much artifice and intrigue, to a rich widow, whofe true name I fhall conceal under that of Zelinda. Silvio, who was much more fmitten with her fortune than her perfon, finding a twelve-month's application unfuccefsful, was refolved to make a faving bargain of it, and fince he could not get the widow's eftate into his poffeffion, to recover at leaft what he had laid out of his own in the purfuit of it.

## 140

In order to this he prefented her with a bill of cofts; having particularized in it the feveral expences he had been at in his long perplexed amour. Zelinda was fo pleafed with the humour of the fellow, and his frank way of dealing, that, upon the perufal of the bill, fhe fent him a purfe of fifteen hundred guineas, by the right application of which, the lover, in lefs than a year, got a woman of greater fortune than her he had miffed. The feveral articles in the bill of cofts I pretty well remember, though I have forgotten the particular fum charged to each article.

Laid out in fupernumerary full-bottom wiggs.
Fiddles for a Serenade, with a fpeaking-trumpet.
Gilt paper in letters, and billetdoux with perfumed wax.
A ream of Sonnets and love verfes, purchafed at different times of Mr . Triplett at a crown a fheet.

To Zelinda two fticks of May Cherries.
Laft fummer, at feveral times, a bufhel of Peaches.
Three porters whom I planted about her to watch her motions.
The firft, who ftood centry near her door.
The fecond, who had his ftand at the ftables where her coach was put up.
The third, who kept watch at the corner of the ftreet where Ned Courtall lives, who has fince married her.
Two additional porters planted over her during the whole month of May.

Five conjurers kept in pay all laft winter.
Spy-mony to Fobn Trott her footman, and Mrs. Sarab Wheedle her companion.

A new Conningsmark blade to fight Ned Courtall.
To Zelinda's woman (Mrs. Abigal) an Indian Fan, a dozen pair of white kid gloves, a piece of Flanders lace, and fifteen guineas in dry money.

Secret fervice-money to Betty at the ring.
Ditto, to Mrs. Tape the Mantua-maker.
Lofs of time.

Friday,

## No $98 . \quad$ Friday, Fuly 3.

In fese redit Virg.

THE firft who undertook to inftruct the world in fingle papers, was Ifaac Bickerffaff of famous memory. A man nearly related to the family of the Ironsides. We have often fmoked a pipe together, for I was fo much in his books, that at his deceafe he left me a filver ftandifh, a pair of fpectacles, and the lamp by which he ufed to write his Lucubrations.
The venerable Ifaac was fucceeded by a Gentleman of the fame family, very memorable for the fhortnefs of his face and of his fpeeches, This ingenious Author publifhed his thoughts, and held his tongue, with great applaufe, for two years together.
I Nestor Ironside have now for fome time undertaken to fill the place of thefe my two renowned kinfmen and predeceffors. For it is obferved of every branch of our family, that we have all of us a wonderful inclination to give good advice, though it is remarked of fome of us, that we are apt on this occafion rather to give than take.
However it be, I cannot but obferve, with fome fecret pride, that this way of writing diurnal papers has not fucceeded for any fpace of time in the hands of any perfons who are not of our Line. I believe I fpeak within compafs, when i affirm that above a hundred different Authors have endeavoured after our family-way of writing: fome of which have been writers in other kinds of the greateft eminence in the kingdom; but I do not know how it has happened, they have none of them hit upon the Art. Their projects have always dropt after a few unfuccesfful Effays. It puts me in mind of a fory which was lately told me by a pleafant friend of mine, who has a very fine hand on the violin. His maid fervant feeing his inftrument lying upon the table, and being fenfible there was mufick in it, if fhe knew how to fetch it out, drew the bow over every part of the ftrings, and at laft told her maiter the had tried the fiddle all over, but could not for her heart find whereabout the tune lay.

But

But though the whole burden of fuch a paper is only fit to reft on the fhoulders of a Bickerfaff or an Ironide; there are feveral who can acquit themfelves of a fingle day's Labour in it with fuitable abilities. Thefe are Gentlemen whom I have often invited to this tryal of wit, and who have feveral of them acquitted themfelves to my private Emolument, as well as to their own reputation. My paper among the Republick of letters is the Vlyfes his bow, in which every Man of wit or learning may try his ftrength. One who does not care to write a book without being fure of his abilities, may fee by this means if his parts and talents are to the Publick tafte.

This I take to be of great advantage to men of the beft fenfe, who are always diffident of their private judgment, till it receives a fanction from the Publick. Provoco ad Popuhum, I appeal to the people, was the ufual faying of a very excellent dramatick Poet, when he had any difputes with particular perfons about the juftnefs and regularity of his productions, It is but a melancholy comfort for an Author to be fatisfied that he has written up to the rules of art, when he finds he has no admirers in the world befides himfelf. Common modefty fhould, on this occafion, make a man fufpect his own judgment, and that he mifapplies the rules of his art, when he finds himfelf fingular in the applaufe which he beftows upon his own writings.

1. The Publick is always even with an Author who has not a juft deference for them. The contempt is reciprocal. I laugh at every one, faid an old Cynick, who laughs at me. Do you fo? replied the Philofopher; then let me tell you, you live the merrieft life of any man in Athens.

It is not therefore the leaft ufe of this my paper, that it gives a timorous writer, and fuch is every good one, an opportunity of putting his abilities to the proof, and of founding the publick before he launches into it. For this reafon I look upon my paper as a kind of nurfery for Authors, and queftion not but fome, who have made a good Figure here, will hereafter flourifh under their own names in more long and elaborate works.

After having thus far inlarged upon this particular, I have one favour to beg of the candid and courteous Reader, that when he meets with any thing in this paper which may appear a little dull or heavy, (tho' I hope this will not be often) he will believe it is the work of fome other Perfon, and not of Nestor Ironside.

I have, I know not how, been drawn intotattle of my felf, more Majorum, almoft the length of a whole Guardian. I thall therefore fill up the remaining
remaining part of it with what ftill relates to my own perfon, and my correfpondents. Now I would have them all know, that on the twentieth inftant it is my intention to erect a Lion's head in imitation of thofe 1 have defcribed in Venice, through which all the private intelligence of that common-wealth is faid to pafs. This head is to open a moft wide and voracious mouth, which fhall take in fuch letters and papers as are conveyed to me by my correfpondents, it being my refolution to have a particular regard to all fuch matters as come to my hands through the mouth of the Lion. There will be under it a box, of which the key will be in my own cuftody, to receive fuch papers as are dropped into it. Whatever the Lion fwallows I fhall digeft for the ufe of the public. This head requires fome time to finifh, the workman being refolved to give it feveral mafterly touches, and to reprefent it as ravenous as poffible. It will be fet up in Button's Coffee-houfe in Covent-Garden, who is directed to fhew the way to the Lion's head, and to inftruct any young Author how to convey his works into the mouth of it with fafety and fecrecy.

## N ${ }^{\circ}$ 99. Saturday, July 4.

Fuftum, et tenacem propofiti virum Non civium ardor prava jubentium, Non vultus inflantis tyranni Mente quatit folidâ, neque Aufter
Dux inquieti turbidus Adrie, Nec fulminantis magna Fovis manus:

Si fractus illabatur orbis, Impavidum ferient ruina

IHERE is no virtue fo truly great and godlike as Juftice. Moft of the other virtues are the virtues of created Beings, or accommodated to our nature as we are men. Juftice is that which is practifed by God himfelf, and to be practifed in its perfection by none but
but him. Omnifcience and Omnipotence are requifite for the full exertion of it. The one, to difcover every degree of uprightnefs or iniquity in thoughts, words and actions. The other, to meafure out and impart fuitable rewards and punifhments.

As to be perfectly juft is an attribute in the divine nature, to be fo to the utmolt of our abilities is the glory of a man. Such an one who has the publick adminiftration in his hands, acts like the reprefentative of his Maker, in recompencing the virtuous, and punifhing the offender. By the extirpating of a criminal he averts the judgments of heaven, when ready to fall upon an impious people; or, as my friend Cato expreffes it much better in a fentiment conformable to his character,

> When by juft vengeance impious mortals peri/h, The Gods bebold their punijbment with pleajure, And lay tb'uplifted tbunder-bolt afide.

When a nation once lofes its regard to juftice; when they do not look upon it as fomething venerable, holy and inviolable; when any of them dare prefume to leffen, affront or terrifie thofe who have the diftribution of it in their hands; when a judge is capable of being influenced by any thing but law, or a caufe may be recommended by any thing that is foreign to its own merits, we may venture to pronounce that fuch a nation is haftening to its ruin.

For this reafon the beft law that has ever paft in our days is that, which continues our Judges in their pofts during their good behaviour, without leaving them to the mercy of fuch who in ill times might, by an undue influence over them, trouble and pervert the courfe of juftice. I dare fay the extraordinary perfon who is now pofted in the Cibief Station of the law, would have been the fame had that act never paft; but it is a great fatisfaction to all honeft men, that while we fee the greateft ornament of the profeffion in its higheft poft, we are fure he cannot hurt himfelf by that affiduous, regular and impartial adminiftration of juftice, for which he is fo univerfally celebrated by the whole kingdom. Such men are to be reckoned among the greateft national bleffings, and fhould have that honour paid them whillt they are jet living, which will not fail to crown their memory when dead.

I always rejoice when I fee a tribunal filled with a man of an upright and inflexible temper, who in the execution of his country's laws can overcome all private fear, refentment, folicitation, and even pity it felf. Whatever paffion enters into a fentence or decifion, fo far will there be
in it a tincture of injuftice. In fhort, juftice difcards party, friendfhip, kindred, and is therefore always reprefented as blind, that we may fuppofe her thoughts are wholly intent on the equity of a caufe, without being diverted or prejudiced by objects foreign to it.

I fhall conclude this paper with a Perfian ftory, which is very fuitable to my prefent fubject. It will not a little pleafe the Reader, if he has the fame tafte of it which I my felf have.

As one of the Sultans lay encamped on the plains of Avala, a certain great man of the army entered by force into a peafant's houfe, and finding his wife very handfome, turned the good man out of his dwelling, and went to bed to her. The peafant complained the next morning to the Sultan, and defired redrefs; but was not able to point out the criminal. The Emperor, who was very much incenfed at the injury done to the poor man, told him that probably the offender might give his wife another vifit, and if he did, commanded him immediately to repair to his tent and acquaint him with it. Accordingly within two or three days the Officer entered again the peafant's houfe, and turned the owner out of doors ; who thereupon applied himfelf to the imperial tent, as he was ordered. The Sultan went in perfon, with his guards, to the poor man's houfe, where he arrived about midnight. As the attendants carried each of them a flambeau in their hands, the Sultan, after having ordered all the lights to be put out, gave the word to enter the houfe, find out the criminal and put him to death. This was immediately executed, and the corps laid out upon the floor by the Emperor's command. He then bid every one light his flambeau, and ftand about the dead body. The Sultan approaching it looked upon the face, and immediately fell upon his knees in prayer. Upon his rifing up he ordered the peafant to fet before him whatever food he had in the houfe. The peafant brought out a great deal of coarfe fare, of which the Emperor eat very heartily. The peafant feeing him in good humour, prefumed to ask of him, why he had ordered the flambeaux to be put out before he had commanded the adulterer fhould be flain? Why, upon their being lighted again, he looked upon the face of the dead body, and fell down by it in prayer? and why, after this, he had ordered meat to be fet before him, of which he now eat fo heartily? The Sultan, being willing to gratifie the curiofity of his hoft, anfwered him in this manner. "Upon hearing the great"nefs of the offence which had been committed by one of the army, I " had reafon to think it might have been one of my own fons, for who " elfe would have been fo audacious and prefuming? I gave orders thereVol. IV.
" fore
"fore for the lights to be extinguiihed, that I might not be led aftray"
" by partiality or compaffion, from doing juftice on the criminal. Upon
"t the lighting of the flambeaux a fecond time, I looked upon the face
" of the dead perfon, and to my unfpeakable ioy, found that it was not
"my fon. It was for this reafon that I immediately fell upon my knees,
" and gave thanks to God. As for my eating heartily of the food you
" have fet before me, you will ceafe to wonder at it, when you know
" that the great anxiety of mind I have been in, upon this occation, fince
" the firft complaints you brought me, has hindered my eating any thing
" from that time till this very moment.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 100. Monday, July 6.

Hoc vos pracipuè, nivere, decet. boc ubi vidi, Ofcula ferre bumero, quà patet, ufque libet. Ovid.

THERE is a certain female ornament by fome called a Tucker, and by others the Neck-piece, being a flip of fine linnen or muflin that ufed to run in a fmall kind of ruffle round the uppermoft verge of the women's ftays, and by that means covered a great part of the fhoulders and bofom. Having thus given a definition, or rather defcription of the Tucker, I muift take notice, that our Ladies have of late thrown afide this fig-leaf, and expofed in its primitive nakednefs that gentle fwelling of the breaft which it was ufed to conceal. What their defign by it is, they themfelves bett know.

I obferved this as I was fitting the other day by a famous fhe vifitant at my Lady Lizards, when accidentally as I was looking upon her face, letting my fight fall into her bofom, I was furprized with beauties which I never before difcovered, and do not know where my eye would have run, if I had not immediately checked it. The Lady her felf could not forbear blufhing when fhe obferved by my looks, that the had made her neck too beautiful and glaring an object, even for a man of my character and gravity. I could fcarce forbear making ufe of my hand to cover fo unfeemly a fight.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{o}} 100$. The $G U A R D I A N$.

If we furvey the pictures of our great-grand-mothers in Queen Elizabeth's time, we fee them cloathed down to the very writts, and up to the very chin. The hands and face were the only famples they gave of their beautiful perfons. The following age of females made larger difcoveries of their complexion. They firtt of all tucked up their garments to the elbow, and notwithflanding the tendernefs of the fex, were content, for the information of mankind, to expofe their arms to the coldnefs of the air, and injuries of the weather. This artifice hath fucceeded to their wifhes, and betrayed many to their arms, who might have efcaped them had they been ftill concealed.
About the fame time the Ladies confidering that the neck was a very modeft part in a human body, they freed it from thofe yoaks, I mean thofe monftrous limnen ruffs, in which the fimplicity of their grand-mothers had enclofed it. In proportion as the age refined, the drefs ftill funk lower, fo that when we now fay a woman has a handfome neck, we reckon into it many of the adjacent parts. The difufe of the Tucker has ftill enlarged it, infomuch that the neck of a fine woman at prefent takes in almoft half the body.
Since the female neck thus grows upon us, and the Ladies feem difpofed to difcover themfelves to us more and more, I would fain have them tell us once for all how far they intend to go, and whether they have yet determined among themfelves where to make a ftop.
For my own part, their necks, as they call them, are no more than Buff of alablafter in my eye. I can look upon

## The yielding marble of a fiowy breaft,

with as much coldnefs as this line of Mr. Waller reprefents in the object it felf. But my fair readers ought to confider, that all their beholders are not Neftors. Every man is not fufficiently qualified with age and philofophy to be an indifferent fpectator of fuch allurements. The eyes of young men are curious and penetrating, their imaginations of a roving nature, and their paffions under no difcipline or reftraint. I am in pain for a woman of rank when I fee her thus expofing her felf to the regards of every impudent ftaring fellow. How can fhe expect that her quality can defend her, when fhe gives fuch provocation? I could not but obferve laft winter, that upon the difufe of the neck-piece (the Ladies will pardon me if it is not the faflionable term of art) the whole tribe of oglers gave their eyes a new determination, and ftared the fair fex in the neck rather than in the face. To prevent thefe fawcy familiar
glances, I would entreat my gentle Readers to fow on their Tuckers again, to retrieve the modefty of their characters, and not to imitate the nakednefs, but the innocence of their mother Eve.

What moft troubles and indeed furprizes me in this particular, I have obferved that the leaders in this fafhion were moft of them married women. What their defign can be in making themfelves bare, I cannot poffibly imagine. No body expofes wares that are appropriated. When the bird is taken the fnare ought to be removed. It was a remarkable circumftance in the inftitution of the fevere Lycurgus. As that great Law-giver knew that the wealth and ftrength of a republic confifted in the multitude of citizens, he did all he could to encourage marriage : in order to it he prefcribed a certain loofe drefs for the Spartan maids, in which there were feveral artificial rents and openings, that upon putting themfelves in motion difcovered feveral limbs of the body to the beholders. Such were the baits and temptations made ufe of, by that wife Law-giver, to incline the young men of his age to marriage. But when the maid was once fped, fhe was not fuffered to tantalize the male part of the common-wealth: her garments were clofed up, and ftitched together with the greateft care imaginable. The fhape of her limbs and complexion of her body had gained their ends, and were ever after to be concealed from the notice of the public.

I fhall conclude this difcourfe of the Tucker with a moral which I have taught upon all occafions, and fhall ftill continue to inculcate into my female Readers; namely, that nothing beftows fo much beauty on a woman as modefty. This is a maxim laid down by Ovid himfelf, the greateft mafter in the art of love. He obferves upon it, that Venus pleafes moft when the appears (femi-reducta) in a figure withdrawing her felf from the eye of the beholder. It is very probable he had in his thoughts the ftacue which we fee in the Venus de Medicis, where the is reprefented in fuch a thy retiring pofture, and covers her bofom with one of her haids. In fhort, modefty gives the maid greater beauty than even the bloom of youth, it beftows on the wife the dignity of a matron, and reinftates the widow in her virginity.

Tuefday,

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 101. Tuefday, Fuly 7.

Tros Tyriufve mibi mullo difcrimine babetur.
Virg.

TH IS being the great day of thankfgiving for the Peace, I fhall prefent my reader with a couple of letters that are the fruits of it. They are written by a Gentleman who has taken this opportunity to fee France, and has given his Friends in England a general Account of what he has there met with, in feveral epiftles. Thofe which follow were put into my hands with liberty to make them publick, and I queftion not but my reader will think himfelf obliged to me for fo doing. many misfortunes as a Knight-errant. I had a fall into the water " at Calais, and fince that feveral bruifes upon land, lame poft-horfes by " day, and hard beds at night, with many other difmal adventures.

## 2uorum animus meminifle horret luctuque refugit.

" My arrival at Paris was at firft no lefs uncomfortable, where I could " not fee a face nor hear a word that I ever met with before; fo that " my moft agreeable companions have been ftatues and pietures, which " are many of them very extraordinary, but what particularly recommends " them to me is, that they do not fpeak French, and have a very good " quality, rarely to be met with in this country, of not being too talkative.
"I am fettled for fome time at Paris. Since my being here I have " made the Tour of all the King's palaces, which has been I think the "pleafanteft part of my life. I could not believe it was in the power of " art to furnith out fuch a multitude of noble fcenes as I there met with, " or that fo many delightful profpects could lie within the compafs of a " man's imagination. There is every thing done that can be expected " from a Prince who removes mountains, turns the courfe of rivers, rai" fes woods in a day's time, and plants a village or town on fuch a par-
" ticular
" ticular fpot of ground, only for the bettering of a view. One wonld
" wonder to fee how many tricks he has made the water play for his di-
" verfion. It turns it felf into pyramids, triumphal arches, glafs-bottles,
" imitates a fire-work, rifes in a mift, or tells a ftory out of $E$ /op.
"I do not believe, as good a Poet as you are, that you can make finer
" landskips than thofe about the King's houfes, or with all your defcrip-
"s tions raife a more magnificent palace than Verfailles. I am however fo
" fingular as to prefer Fountaine bleau to all the reft. It is fituated a-
" mong rocks and woods, that give you a fine variety of falvage profpects,
"The King has humour'd the Genius of the place, and only made ufe of
" fo much art as is neceffary to help and regulate Nature, without refor-
" ming her too much. The cafcades feem to break through the clefts
" and cracks of rocks that are covered over with mofs, and look as if
" they were piled upon one another by accident. There is an artificial
" wildnefs in the meadows, walks, and canals ; and the garden, inftead of
s a wall, is fenced on the lower end by a natural Mound of rock-work
" that ftrikes the eye very agreeably. For my part, I think there is fome-
" thing more charming in thefe rude heaps of ftone than in fo many
" ftatues, and would as foon fee a river winding through woods and
" meadows, as when it is toffed up in fo many whimfical figures at $V$ er-
" failles. To pafs from works of nature to thofe of art. In my opinion,
" the pleafantelt part of Verfailles is the gallery. Every one fees on
"each fide of it fomething that will be fure to pleafe him. For one of
6: them commands a view of the fineft garden in the world, and the
6 other is wainfcotted with looking-glafs. The hiftory of the prefent
6 King till the year 16 is painted on the roof by le Brun, fo that his Ma-
" jefty has actions enough by him to furnifh another gallery much longer
" than the prefent.

- The painter has reprefented his moft Chriftian Majefty under the fi-
"gure of 'Jupiter, throwing thunder-bolts all about the cieling, and ftri-
" king terror into the Danube and Rbine, that lie aftonifhed and blafted
" with lightning a little above the cornice.
"But what makes all thefe fhows the more agreeable is, the great
" kindnefs and affability that is fhown to ftrangers. If the French do not
" excel the Englifh in all the arts of humanity, they do at leaft in the
" outward expreffions of it. And upon this, as well as other accounts,
" though I believe the Englifh are a much wifer nation, the French are
${ }^{66}$ undoubtedly much more happy. Their old men in particular are, I
"s believe, the moft agreeable in the world. An antediluvian could not
" have


## No ror. The $G U A R D I A N$.

" have more life and brisknefs in him at threefcore and ten: For that "fire and levity which makes the young ones fcarce converfible, when
" a little wafted and tempered by years, makes a very pleaiant gay old " age. Befides, this national fault of being fo very talkative looks natu"ral and graceful in one that has grey hairs to countenangceit. The " mentioning this fault in the French muft put me in mind to finihgmy " letter, lett you think me already too much infected by their converfa" tion; but I mult defire you to confider, that travelling does in this " refpect lay a little claim to the priviledge of old age.

$$
I a m, S I R, \& c .
$$

$S I R$,
Blois, May 15. N. S.
Cannot pretend to trouble you with any news from this place, where the only advanfage I have, befides getting the language, is, " to fee the manners and reniper of the people, which I believe may be " better learnt here than for courts and geeater cities, where artifice and " difguife are more in fafhion."
"I have already feen, as I informed you in my laft, all the King's pa" laces, and have now feen a great part of the country. I never thought "there had been in the world fuch an exceffive magnificence or pover" ty as I have met with in both together. One can fcarce conceive the " pomp that appears in every thing about the King; but at the fame time " it makes half his fubjects go barefoot. The people are, howeyer, the " happieft in the world, and enjoy, from the benefit of their climate, " and natural conftitution, fuch a perpetual gladnefs of heart and eafinefs " of temper as even liberty and plenty cannot beftow on thofe of other " nations. 'Tis not in the power of want or flavery to make 'em mi" ferable. There is nothing to be met with but mirth and poverty. "Every one fings, laughs, and ftarves. Their converfation is generally " agreeable, for if they have any wit or fenfe, they are fure to fhow it.
"They never mend upon a fecond meeting, but ufe all the freedom and
" familiarity at firft fight, that a long intimacy or abundance of wine can " fcarce draw from an Engli/bman. Their women are perfect miftreffes " in this art of fhowing themfelves to the beft advantage. They are al" ways gay and fprightly, and fet off the worlt faces in Europe with the " beft airs. Every one knows how to give her felf as charming a look " and pofture as Sir Godfrey Kneller could draw her in. I cannot end " my letter without obferving that from what I have already feen of the

## 152 The $G \cup A R D I A N$.

"world, I cannot but fet a particular mark of diftinction upon thofe " who abound moft in the virtues of their nation, and leaft with its im" perfections. When therefore I fee the good fenfe of an Englifhman " in its higheft perfection, without any mixture of the fpleen, I hope " you will excufe me if I admire the character, and am ambitious of " fubfcribing my felf,

$$
S I R, \text { Tours, \&c. }
$$

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 102. Wednefday, J̌uly 8.

## ------Natos ad fumina primim Deferimus, Sevoque gelu duramus et undis.

IAm always beating about in my thoughts for fomething that may turn to the benefit of my dear countrymen. The prefent feafon of the year having put moft of them in flight fummer-fuits, has turned my Speculations to a fubject that concerns every one who is fenfible of cold or heat, which I believe takes in the greateft part of my Readers.
There is nothing in nature more inconftant than the Briti/h climate, if we except the humour of its inhabitants. We have frequently in one day all the feafons of the year. I have fhivered in the dog-days, and been forced to throw off my coat in Jamuary. I have gone to bed in Auguft and rofe in December. Summer has often caught me in my Drap de Berry, and winter in my Doily fuit.

I remember a very whimfical fellow (commonly known by the name of Pofture-mafter) in King Charles the Second's reign, who was the plague of all the Taylors about town. He would often fend for one of them to take meafure of him, but would fo contrive it as to have a moft immoderate rifing in one of his fhoulders. When the cloaths were brought home, and tryed upon him, the deformity was removed into the other fhoulder. Upon which the Taylor begged pardon for the miftake, and mended it as faft as he could ; but upon a third tryal found him a ftreight fhouldered man as one would defire to fee, but a little unfortunate in a humpt back. In fhort, this wandring tumour puzzled all the
work-
workmen about town, who found it impoffible to accommodate fo changeable a cultomer. My Reader will apply this to any one who would adapt a fuit to a feafon of our Eugli/b climate.
After this fhort defcant on the uncertainty of our Englifh weather, J come to my moral.
A man fhould take care that his body be not too foft for his climate; but rather, if poffible, harden and feafon himfelf beyond the degree of cold wherein he lives. Daily experience teaches us how we may inure our felves by cuftom to bear the extremities of weather without injury. The in habitants of ${ }_{3}$ Nova Zembla go naked without complaining of the bleaknef's of the air in which they are born, as the armies of the northern nations keep the field all winter. The foftelt of our Briti/b Ladies expofe their arms and necks to the open air, which the men could not do without catching cold, for want of being accuftomed to it. The whole body by the fame means might contract the fame firmnefs and temper. The Scytbian that was asked how it was poffible for the inhabitants of his frozen climate to go naked, replied, Becaufe we are all over face. Mr. Lock advifes parents to have their children's feet waflhed every morning in cold water, which might probably prolong multitudes of lives.
I verily believe a cold Bath would be one of the moft healthful exercifes in the world, were it made ufe of in the education of youth. It would make their bodies more than proof to the injuries of the air and weather. It would be fomething like what the Poets tell us of Acbilles, whom his mother is faid to have dipped, when he was a child, in the river Styx. The ftory adds, that this made him invulnerable all over, excepting that part which the mother held in her hand during this immerfion, which by that means loft the benefit of thefe hardning waters. Our common practice runs in a quite contrary method. We are perpetually foftning our felves by good fires and warm cloaths. The air within our rooms has generally two or three more degrees of heat in it than the air without doors.
Crafus is an old lethargick Valetudinarian. For thefe twenty years laft paft he has been cloathed in frize of the fame colour and of the fame piece. He fancies he fhould catch his death in any other kind of manufacture, and though his avarice would incline him to wear it till it was thread-bare, he dares not do it leaft he fhould take cold when the nap is off. He could no more live without his frize coat than without his skin. It is not indeed fo properly his coat as what the Anatomilts call one of the Integuments of the body.
Vol IV.
How

## 154 The GUARDIAN.

 $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} \mathrm{I} \mathrm{I} 2$.How different an old man is Craflus from my felf. It is indeed the particular diftinction of the Ironfides to be robuft and hardy, to defie the cold and rain, and let the weather do its worft. My father lived till a hundred without a cough, and we have a tradition in the family, that my grandfather ufed to throw off his hat and go open breafted after fourfcore. As for my felf, they ufed to fowfe me over head and ears in water when I was a boy, fo that I am now looked upon as one of the mott cafe-hardened of the whole family of the Ironfides. In fhort, I have been fo plunged in water and inured to the cold, that I regard my felf as a piece of true-tempered Steele, and can fay with the above-mentioned Scytbi$a n$, that I am face, or if my enemies pleafe, forehead, all over.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 1оз. Thurfday, Jfuly 9.

Dum flammas fovis, et fonitus imitatur Olympi. Virg.

IAm confidering how moft of the great Phenomena, or appearances in nature, have been imitated by the art of man. Thunder is grown a common drug among the Chymifts. Lightning may be bought by the pound. If a man has occafion for a Lambent flame, you have whole fheets of it in a handful of Phofphor. Showers of rain are to be met with in every water-work; and we are informed, that fome years ago the Vertuofo's of France covered a little vault with artificial fnow, which they made to fall above an hour together for the entertainment of his prefent Majefty.
I am led into this train of thinking by the noble fire-work that wasexhibited laft night upon the Thames. You might there fee a little sky filled with innumerable blazing Stars and Meteors. Nothing could be more aftonifhing than the pillars of flame, clouds of fmoke, and multitudes of ftars mingled together in fuch an agreeable confufion. Every Rocket ended in a Conftellation, and ftrowed the air with fuch a fhower of filver fpangles, as opened and enlightened the whole fcene from time to time. It put me in mind of the lines in OEdipus,

## Why from the bleeding womb of monftrous night Burft forth fuch myriads of abortive ftars?

In fhort, the artift did his part to admiration, and was fo encompaffed with fire and fmoke, that one would have thought nothing but a Salamander could have been fafe in fuch a fituation.
I was in company with two or three fanciful friends during this whole fhow. One of them being a Critic, that is, a man who on all occafions is more attentive to what is wanting than what is prefent, begun to exert his talent upon the feveral objects we had before us. I am mightily pleafed, fays he, with that burning cypher. There is no matter in the world fo proper to write with as wild-fire, as no characters can be more legible than thofe which are read by their own light. But as for your cardinal virtues I do not care for feeing them in fuch combuftible figures. Who can imagine Chafity with a body of fire, or Temperance in a flame? Fuffice indeed may be furnifhed out of this element as far as her fword goes, and Courage may be all over one continued blaze, if the artift pleafes.

Our companion obferving that we laught at this unfeafonable feverity, let drop the Critic, and propofed a fubject for a fire-work, which he thought would be very amufing, if executed by fo able an artift as he who was at that time entertaining us. The plan he mentioned was a fcene in Mil ton. He would have a large piece of machinery reprefent the Pandamonium, where
> from the arched roof
> Pendent by fubtle magick, many a row Of farry lamps, and blazing creffets, fed With Naphtha and Afphaltus, yielded light As from a sky

This might be finely reprefented by feveral illuminations difpofed in a great frame of wood, with ten thoufand beautiful exhalations of fire, which men verfed in this art know very well how to raife. The evil fpirits at the fame time might very properly appear in vehicles of flame, and employ all the tricks of art to terrifie and furprize the fpectator.
We were well enough pleafed with this ftart of thought, but fancied there was fomething in it too ferious, and perhaps too horrid, to be put in execution.

Upon

Upon this a friend of mine gave us an account of a fire-work defcribed, if I am not miltaken, by Strada. A Prince of Italy, it feems, entertained his miftrefs with it upon a great lake. In the midft of this lake was a huge floating mountain made by art. The mountain reprefented Atna, being bored through the top with a monitrous orifice. Upon a fignal given the eruption began. Fire and fmoke, mixed with feveral unufual prodigies and figures, made their appearance for fome time. On a fudden there was heard a moft dreadful rumbling noife within the entrails of the machine. After which the mountain burft, and difcovered a vaft cavity in that fide which faced the Prince and his Court. Within this hollow was Vulcan's fhop full of fire and clock-work. A column of blue flames iffued out inceffantly from the forge. Vulcan was employed in hammering out thunder-bolts, that every now and then flew up from the anvil with dreadful cracks and flafhes. Venus ftood by him in a figure of the brightelt fire, with numberlefs Cupids on all fides of her, that thot out vollies of burning arrows. Before her was an altar with hearts of fire flaming on it. I have forgot feveral other particulars no lefs curious, and have only mentioned thefe to thow that there may be a fort of fable or defign in a fire-work, which may give an additional beauty to thofe furprizing objects.
I feldom fee any thing that raifes wonder in me, which does not give my thoughts a turn that makes my heart the betterfor it. As I was lying in my bed, and ruminating on what I had feen, I could not forbear reflecting on the infignificancy of human art, when fet in comparifon with the defigns of Providence. In the purfuit of this thought 1 confidered a Comet, or in the language of the vulgar a blazing-ttar, as a sky-rocket difcharged by an hand that is Almighty. Many of my Readers faw that in the year 1680, and if they are not mathematicians will be amazed to hear that it travelled in a much greater degree of fwiftnefs than a cannon ball, and drew after it a tail of fire that was fourfcore millions of miles. in length. What an amazing thought is it to confider this ftupendous body traverfing the immenfity of the Creation with fuch a rapidity, and at the fame time wheeling about in that line which the Almighty has prefcribed for it? that it fhould move in fuch an inconceivable fury and combuftion, and at the fame time with fuch an exact regularity? How fpacious muft the Univerfe be that gives fuch bodies as thele their full play, without fuffering the leaft diforder or confufion by it? What a glorious fhow are thofe Bengs entertained with, that can look into this great theatre of nature, and fee myriads of fuch tremendous, objects wandring. through

## No 104. The GUARDIAN.

through thofe immeafurable depths of Ether, and running their appointed courfes? Our eyes may hereafter be ftrong enough to command this magnificent profpect, and our underitandings able to find out the feveral ufes of thele great parts of the Univerle. In the mean time they are very proper objects for our imaginations to contemplate, that we may form more exalted notions of infinite wifdom and power, and learn to think humbly of our felves, and of all the little works of human Invention.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 104. Friday, July 1 .

Qua è longinquo magis placent.
Tacit.

ON Tuefday laft I publifhed two letters written by a Gentleman in his travels. As they were applauded by my beft Readers, I fhall this day publifh two more from the fame hand. The firft of them contains a matter of fact which is very curious, and may deferve the attention of thofe who are verfed in our Britifh antiquities. you a ftory that was lately given me by a Gentleman of this coun" try, who is defcended from one of the perfons concerned in the Re" lation, and very inquificive to know if there be any of the family now * in England.
" I fhall only premife to it, that this ftory is preferved with great care " among the writings of this Gentleman's family, and that it has been "given to two or three of our Englifh Nobility, when they were in « thefe parts, who could not return any fatisfactory anfiwer to the Gen"tleman, whether there be any of that family now remaining in Great "Britain.
" In the Reign of King Fobn there lived a nobleman called Jobr de Si"gonia, Lord of that place in Tourraine. His Brothers were Philip and

* Briant. Briant, when very young, was made one of the Frencls " King's


## 158 The GUARDIAN.

" King's pages, and ferved him in that Quality when he was taken prifo" ner by the Englijh. The King of England chanced to fee the Youth,
" and being much pleafed with his perion and behaviour, begged him of
" the King his prifoner. It happened, fome years after this, that Yobn,
" the other brother, who, in the courfe of the war, had raifed himfelf
" to a confiderable poft in the Frencbarmy, was taken prifoner by Bri-
" ant, who at that time was an officer in the King of England's guards.
" Briant knew nothing of his brother, and being naturally of an haugh-
" ty temper, treated him very infolently, and more like a criminal than a
" prifoner of war. This 70 on refented fo highly, that he challenged him
" to a fingle combat. The challenge was accepted, and time and place
" affigned them by the King's appointment. Both appeared on the day
" prefixed, and entered the lifts compleatly armed amidit a great mul" titude of Spectators. Their firft encounters were very furious, and " the fuccefs equal on both fides; till after fome toil and bloodihed they "were parted by the feconds to fetch breath, and prepare " themfelves afrefl for the combat. Briant, in the mean time, had caft "s his eye upon his brother's Efcutcheon, which he faw agree in all points " with his own. I need not tell you after this with what joy and fur" prize the ftory ends. King Edward, who knew all the particulars of " it, as a mark of his efteem, gave to each of them, by the King of France's " confent, the following coat of arms, which I will fend you in the ori" ginal language, not being Herald enough to blazon it in Engli/h.
Le Roi d' Angleterre par permifion du Roi de France, pour perpétuelle momoire de leurs grands faits d' armes © fidelité envers leurs Rois, Leur donna par Ampliation à leurs Armes en une croix $d^{d}$ argent Cantonnée de quatre Coquilles d' or en Champ de Sable, qu' ils avoient Auparavant, une endentelenfe faite en fagous de Croix de guënlle inferée and dedans de la ditte croix d' argent © © par le milien d' icelle qui eft participation des deux Croix que portent les dits Rois en la Guerre.
" I am afraid by this time, you begin to wonder that I fhould fend you
c. for news a tale of three or four hundred years old; and I dare fay ne-
" ver thought, when you defired me to write to you, that I fhould
" trouble you with a fory of King Fobnn, efpecially at a time when there
" is a Monarch on the French throne that furnilhes difcourfe for Europe.
" But I confefs I am the more fond of the relation, becaufe it brings to
" mind the noble exploits of our own countrymen: tho', at the fame time,
"I muft own it is not fo much the vanity of an Englifbmant which puts

## No 104. The $G U A R D I A N$.

" me upon writing it, as that I have of taking any occafion to fubfcribe " my felf,

## $S I R$,

$S I R, Y_{\text {ours, }}$ \&c.
Blois, May 20, N.S.
6s Am extremely obliged to you for you laft kind letter, which was the only Englifh that had been fpoken to me in fome months to" gether, for I am at prefent forced to think the abfence of my country" men my good fortune:

## Votum in amante novum! vellem quod amatur abeffet.

" This is an advantage that I could not have hoped for, had I ftaied near " the French court, though I mult confefs I would not but have feen it, be" caufe I believe it fhowed me fome of the fineft places and of the grea"teft perfons in the world. One cannot hear a name mentioned in it " that does not bring to mind a piece of a Gazette, nor fee a man that " has not fignalized himfelf in a battel. One would fancy ones felf to be " in the inchanted palaces of a romance; one meets with fo many He " roes, and finds fomething fo like fcenes of Magick in the gardens, fta" tues, and water-works. I am afhamed that I am not able to make a " quicker progrefs through the French tongue, becaufe I believe it is im"poffible for a learner of a language to find in any nation fuch advan" tages as in this, where every body is fo very courteous and fo very " talkative. They always take care to make a noife as long as they are
" in company, and are as loud, any hour of the morning, as our own
" countrymen at midnight. By what I have feen, there is more mirth
" in the French converfation, and more wit in the Englifb. You a-
" bound more in jefts, but they in laughter. Their language is indeed
\& extremely proper to tattle in, it is made up of fo much repetition and
" compliment. One may know a foreigner by his anfwering only No
" or Yes to a queftion, which a Frencbman generally makes a fentence
" of. They have a fet of ceremonious phrafes that run through all ranks
" and degrees among them. Nothing is more common than to hear a
" fhopkeeper defiring his neighbour to have the goodnefs to tell him what
" is a clock, or a couple of coblers that are extreamly glad of the honour
" of feeing one another.
" The face of the whole country, where I now am, is at this feafon " pleafant beyond imagination. I cannot but fancy the birds of this place, " as well as the men, a great deal merrier than thofe of our own Nati" on. I am fure the French Year has got the ftart of ours more in the works

## 160

" works of nature than in the new ftile. I have paft one March in my
" life without being ruffled by the winds, and one April without being ${ }^{6}$ wafhed with rains.
$I$ am, SIR, Yours, \&c.

## № 105. Saturday, Fuly II.

2uod neque in Armeniis tigres fecere latebris: Perdere nec fretus aufa lecna fuos. At tenerce faciunt, fed non impunè, puelle; Sape fuos utero qua necat, ipfa perit.

Ov.

THERE was no part of the fhow on the Thankfgiving-day that fo much pleafed and affected me as the little boys and girls who were ranged with fo much order and decency in that part of the Strand which reaches from the Maypole to Exeter-Change. Such a numerous and innocent multitude, cloathed in the charity of their benefactors, was a fpectacle pleafing both to God and man, and a more beautiful expreffion of joy and thankfgiving than could have been exhibited by all the pomps of a Roman triumph. Never did a more full and unfpotted chorus of human creatures join together in a hymn of devotion. The care and tendernefs which appeared in the looks of their feveral inftructors, who were difpofed among this little helplefs people, could not forbear touching every heart that had any fentiments of humanity.
I am very forry that Her Majefty did not fee this affembly of objects 10 proper to excite that charity and compaffion which fhe bears to all who fland in need of it, though at the fame time I queftion not but her Royal bounty will extend it felf to them. A charity beftowed on the education of fo many of her young fubjects, has more merit in it than a thoufand penfions to thofe of a higher fortune who are in greater ftations in life.
I have always looked on this inftitution of charity-fchools, which, of late years, has fo univerfally prevailed through the whole nation, as the glory of the age wa live in, and the moft proper means that can be made

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 105. The GUARDIAN:

ufe of to recover it out of its prefent degeneracy and depravation of manners. It feems to promife us an honeft and virtuous pofterity: there will be few in the next generation who will not at leaft be able to write and read, and have not had the early tincture of religion. It is therefore to be hoped that the feveral perfons of wealth and quality, who made their proceflion through the members of thefe new erected feminaries, will not regard them only as an empty fpectacle, or the materials of a fine fhow, but contribute to their maintenance and increafe. For my part, I can fcarce forbear looking on the aftonifhing victories our arms have been crowned with, to be in fome meafure the bleffings returned upon that national charity which has been fo confpicuous of late, and that the great fucceffes of the laft war, for which we lately offered up our thanks, were in fome meafure occafioned by the feveral objects which then ftood before us.
Since I am upon this fubject, I fhall mention a piece of charity which. has not been yet exerted among us, and which deferves our attention the more, becaufe it is practifed by moft of the nations about us. I mean a provifion for foundlings, or for thofe children who through want of fuch a provifion are expofed to the barbarity of cruel and unnatural parents. One does not know how to fpeak on fuch a fubject without horror : but what multitudes of infants have been made away by thofe who brought them into the world, and were afterwards either aflamed or unable to provide for them!
There is fcarce an Affizes where fome unhappy wretch is not executed for the murder of a child. And how many more of thefe monfters of inhumanity may we fuppofe to be wholly undifcovered, or cleared for want of legal evidence? not to mention thofe, who by unnatural practices do in fome meafure defeat the intentions of providence, and deftroy their conceptions even before they fee the light. In all thefe the guilt is equal, though the punifhment is not fo. But to pafs by the greatnefs of the crime, (which is not to be expreffed by words) if we only confider it as it robs the common-wealth of its full number of citizens, it certainly deferves the utmoft application and wifdom of a people to prevent it.
It is certain, that which generally betrays thefe profligate women into it, and overcomes the tendernefs which is natural to them on other occafions, is the fear of fhame, or their inability to fupport thofe whom they gave life to. I fhall therefore fhow how this evil is prevented in o- . ther countries, as I have learnt from thofe who have been converfant in the feveral great cities of Europe.
Vol. IV.
X
There

There are at Paris, Madrid, Lisbon, Rome, and many other large towns, great hofpitals built like our colleges. In the walls of thefe hofpitals are placed machines, in the fhape of large lanthorns, with a little door in the fide of them turned towards the ftreet, and a bell hanging by them. The child is depofited in this lanthorn, which is immediately turned about into the infide of the hofpital. The perfon who conveys the child rings the bell and leaves it there, upon which the proper Officer comes and receives it without making further enquiries. The parent or her friend, who lays the child there, generally leaves a note with it, declaring whether it be yet chriftened, the name it fhould be called by, the particular marks upon it, and the like.

It often happens that the parent leaves a note for the maintenance and education of the child, or takes it out after it has been fome years in the hofpital. Nay, it has been known that the father has afterwards owned the young foundling for his fon, or left his eftate to him. This is certain, that many are by this means preferved, and do fignal fervices to their country, who without fuch a provifion might have perifhed as abortives, or have come to an untimely end, and perhaps have brought upon their guilty parents the like deftruction.
This I think is a fubject that deferves our moft ferious confideration, for which reafon I hope I fhall not be thought impertinent in laying it before my Readers.

## No $106 . M_{\text {onday, }}$ Fuly 13.

Quod latet arcanâ non enarrabile fibrâ. Perf.

AS I was making up my Mortday's provifion for the public, I received the following Letter, which being a better entertainment than any I can furnifh out my felf, I fhall fet before the Reader, and defire him to fall on without further ceremony.

## 164 The GUARDIAN. $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} \mathrm{I} 106$.

" Poppet-fhow, rofe up one after another, till at laft they all of them
"gave place to a pair of new fhoes, which kept footing in the heart for
". a whole hour. Thefe were driven off at laft by a lap-dog, who was
" fucceeded by a Guiney pig, a fquirrel and a monkey. I my felf, to my
"no fmall joy, brought up the rear of thefe worthy favourites. I was
" ravifhed at being fo happily pofted and in full poffeffion of the heart:
" but as I faw the little figure of my felf fimpering, and mightily pleafed
" with its fituation, on a fudden the heart methought gave a figh, in
" which, as I found afterwards, my little reprefentative vanifhed; for up-
" on applying my eye I found my place taken up by an ill-bred, awkward

* puppy, with a money-bag under each arm. This Gentleman, however,
" did not keep his ftation long before he yielded it up to a wight as dif-
" agreeable as himfelf, with a white ftick in his hand. Thefe three laft
" figures reprefented to me in a lively manner the conflicts in Aurelia's
"s heart between Love, Avarice and Ambition. For we joftled one ano-
6: ther out by turns, and difputed the point for a great while. But at
©: laft, to my unfpeakable fatisfaction, I faw my felf entirely fettled in it.
" I was fo tranfported with my fuccefs, that I could not forbear hugging
" my dear piece of cryftal, when to my unfpeakable mortification I a-
". waked, and found my miftrefs metamorphofed into a pillow.
"This is not the firft time I have been thus difappointed.
" O venerable Nestor, if you have any skill in dreams, let me know
" whether I have the fame place in the real heart, that I had in the vi-
" fionary one: to tell you truly, I am perplexed to death between hope
" and fear. I was very fanguine till eleven a-clock this morning, when
"I over-heard an unlucky old woman telling her neighbour that dreams
"always went by contraries. I did not indeed before much like the
" cryflal heart, remembring that confounded fimile in Valentinian, of
" a maid as cold as cryftal never to be thaw'd. Befides, I verily believe
". if I had flept a little longer, that awkward whelp with his money bags
" would certainly have made his fecond entrance. If you can tell the
" fair one's mind, it will be no fmall proof of your art, for I dare fay it
" is more than the her felf can do. Every fentence the fpeaks is a riddle,
«- all that I can be certain of is, that I am her and


## Your bumble Servant,

 Peter Puzzle.Tuefday,

## $\mathbf{N}^{\circ}$ 107. Tuefday, July 14.

-------tentanda via eft ------
Virg.

IHave lately entertained my Reader with two or three letters from a traveller, and may poffibly, in fome of my future papers, oblige him with more from the fame hand. The following one comes from a projector, which is a fort of correfpondent as diverting as a traveller: his fubject having the fame grace of novelty to recommend it, and being equally adapted to the curiofity of the Reader. For my own part, I have always had a particular fondnefs for a project, and may fay, without vanity, that I have a pretty tolerable genius that way my felf. I could mention fome which I have brought to maturity, others which have mifcarried, and many more which I have yet by me, and are to take their fate in the world when I fee a proper juncture. I had a hand in the Landbank, and was confulted with upon the reformation of manners. I have had feveral defigns upon the Thames and the New-river, not to mention my refinements upon lotteries and infurances, and that never-to-beforgotten project, which if it had fucceeded to my wifhes, would have made gold as plentiful in this nation as timn or copper. If my countrymen have not reaped any advantages from thefe my defigns, it was not for want of any good will towards them. They are obliged to me for my kind intentions as much as if they had taken effect. Projects are of a two-fold nature: the firft arifing from publick-fpirited perfons, in which number I declare my felf: the other proceeding from a regard to our private intereft, of which nature is that in the following letter.
$S I R$,
© $A_{\text {" }}^{\text {Man of your reading knows very well that there were a fett of }}$ " men, in old Rome, called by the name of Nomenclators, that " is in Engli/h, men who could call every one by his name. When a " great man ftood for any publick office, as that of a Tribune, a Conful, " or a Cenfor, he had always one of thefe Nomenclators at his elbow, " who

## 166 The GUARDIAN.

" who whifpered in his ear the name of every one he met with, and by
's that means enabled him to falute every Roman citizen by his name
" when he asked him for his vote. To come to my purpofe, I have
" with much pains and affiduity qualified my felf for a Nomenclator to
" this great city, and fhall gladly enter upon my office as foon as I meet
" with fuitable encouragement. I will let my felf out by the week to
" any curious country Gentleman or foreigner. If he takes me with
" him in a coach to the ring, I will undertake to teach him, in two or
" three evenings, the names of the moft celebrated perfons who frequent
" that place. If he plants me by his fide in the pitt, I will call over to
" him, in the fame manner, the whole circle of beauties that are difpo-
" fed among the boxes, and at the fame time point out to him the per-
" fons who ogle them from their refpective ftations. I need not tell you
" that I may be of the fame ufe in any other publick affembly. Nor do
" I only profefs the teaching of names but of things. Upon the fight of
"s a reigning beauty, I fhall mention her admirers, and difcover her gal-
" lantries, if they are of publick notoriety. I fhall likewife mark out e-
" very toaft, the club in which fhe was elected, and the number of votes
"that were on her fide. Not a woman fhall be unexplained that makes
" a figure either as a maid, a wife, or a widow. The men too fhall be
" fet out in their diftinguifhing characters, and declared whofe proper-
" ties they are. Their wit, wealth, or good humour, their perfons, fta-
"tions, and titles, fhall be defcribed at large.
"I have a wife who is a Nomenclatrefs, and will be ready, on any oc" cafion, to attend the Ladies. She is of a much more communicative " nature than my felf, and is acquainted with all the private hiftory of
"London and Weftminfter, and ten miles round. She has fifty private
" amours which no body yet knows any thing of but her felf, and thirty
" clandeftine marriages that have not been touched by the tip of a tongue.
"She will wait upon any Lady at her own lodgings, and talk by the
" clock after the rate of three guineas an hour.
N. B. "She is a near kinfwoman of the Author of the new Atalantis.
" I need not recommend to a man of your fagacity the ufefulnefs of " this project, and do therefore beg your encouragement of it, which " will lay a very great obligation upon

## Your bumble Servani.

After this letter from my whimfical correfpondent, I fhall publifh one of a more ferious nature, which deferves the utmoft attention of the publick,

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ ro7. The $G U A R D I A N$.

publick, and in particular of fuch who are lovers of mankind. It is on no lefs a fubject, than that of difcovering the Longitude, and deferves a much higher name than that of a project, if our language afforded any fuch term. But all I can fay on this fubject will be fuperfluous, when the Reader fees the names of thofe perfons by whom this letter is fubfcribed, and who have done me the honour to fend it me. I muft only take notice, that the firft of thefe Gentlemen is the fame perfon who has lately obliged the world with that noble plan, entitled, A Scheme of the Solar Syflem, with the Orbits of the Planets and Comets belonging thereto. Defrribed from $\mathcal{D r}$. Halley's accurate table of Comets, Pbilafoph. Tranfact. $\mathrm{N}^{0}$ 297. founded on Sir lfaac Newton's wonderful difcoveries, by Wm. Whiston, M. $A$.

To Nestor Ironside, E/q; at Button's Coffee-boufe neaf Covent-Garden.

## $S I R$,

 London, Fuly 11.1713 . $66 H^{\text {Aving a difcovery of confiderable importance to communicate to }}$ " the publick, and finding that you are pleafed to concern your " felf in any thing that tends to the common benefit of mankind, we " take the liberty to defire the infertion of this letter into your Guardi-" an. We expect no other recommendation of it from you, but the al-
" lowing of it a place in fo ufeful a paper. Nor do we infift on any
" protection from you, if what we propofe fhould fall fhort of what we
" pretend to; fince any difgrace, which in that cafe muft be expected,
" ought to lie wholly at our own doors, and to be entirely born by our
" felves, which we hope we have provided for by putting our own
" names to this paper.
"'Tis well known, Sir, to your felf, and to the learned, and trading, " and failing world, that the great defect of the art of Navigation is, that
" a fhip at fea has no certain method, in either her eaftern or weftern
" voyages, or even in her lefs diftant failing from the coafts, to know her
" Longitude, or how much the is gone eaftward or weftward; as it can
" eafily be known in any clear day or night, how much the is gone north-
" ward or fouthward: the feveral methods by lunar Eclipfes, by thofe
" of 7 upiter's Satellits, by the appulfes of the moon to fixed ftars, and
" by the even motions of Pendulum clocks and watches, upon how fo-
" lid foundations foever they are built, ftill failing in long voyages at fea
" when they come to be practifed; and leaving the poor failors to the
" great inaccuracy of a long-line, or dead reckoning. This defect is fo

## 168 The GUARDIAN. No 107.

" great, and fo many hips have been loft by it, and this has been fo long
" and fo fenfibly known by trading nations, that great rewards are fid to
" be publickly offered for its fupply. We are well fatisfied, that the dif-
" covery we have to make as to this matter, is eafily intelligible by all,
" and readily to be practifed at fea as well as at land; that the Latitude
" will thereby be likewife found at the fame time; and that with proper
" charges it may be made as univerfal as the world foal pleafe; nay, that
's the Longitude and Latitude may be generally hereby determined to a
ss greater degree of exactnefs than the Latitude it felf is now ufually found
"at fea. So that on all accounts we hope it will appear very worthy the
"publick confideration. We are ready to difclofe it to the world, if we
" may be affured that no other perfons fall be allowed to deprive us of
" thofe rewards which the publick Shall think fit to beftow for fuch a diff-
" covery; but do not defire actually to receive any benefit of that na-
ss ture, untill Sir Ifaac Newton himfelf, with fuch other proper perfons as
" hall be chofen to affift him, have given their opinion in favour of this
" difcovery. If Mr. Ironsides pleafes fo far to oblige the publick as
" to communicate this propofal to the world, he will alto lay a great obli-
" gation on
His very bumble Servants,
Will. Whifton, Humphry Litton.

## 120 $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 108. Wednesday, July 15.

## Abjetibus juvenes patrius et montibus equiv.

Virg.

IDo not care for burning my fingers in a quarrel, but fince I have communicated to the world a plan, which has given offence to forme Gentlemen whom it would not be very fafe to difoblige, I muff infert the following remonstrance; and at the fame time promife thole of my correfpondents who have drawn this upon themfelves, to exhibit to the publick any fuch anfwer as they fall think proper to make to it.

Mr. publifhed concerning the Short Club. You cannot imagine what " airs all the little pragmatical fellows about us have given themfelyes " fince the reading of thofe papers. Every one cocks and ftruts upon it,
" and pretends to over-look us who are two foot higher than themfelves.
" I met with one the other day who was at leaft three inches above five
" foot, which you know is the fatutable meafure of that club. This o-
" ver-grown runt has ftruck off his heels, lowered his foretop, and con-
" tracted his figure, that he might be looked upon as a member of this
" new erected fociety; nay fo far did his vanity carry him, that he talk-
" ed familiarly of Tom Tiptoe, and pretends to be an intimate acquain-
" tance of Tim. Tuck. For my part, I fcorn to fpeak any thing to the " diminution of thefe little creatures, and fhould not have minded them " had they been ftill fhuffled among the croud. Shrubs and underwoods " look well enough while they grow within the fhade of oaks and cedars, " but when thefe pigmies pretend to draw themfelves out from the reft " of the world, and form themfelves into a body; it is time for us, who " are men of figure, to look about us. If the Ladies fhould once take " a liking to fuch a diminutive race of lovers, we fhould, in a little time, " fee mankind epitomized, and the whole fpecies in miniature; daifie " roots would grow a fafhionable diet. In order therefore to keep our " pofterity from dwindling, and fetch down the pride of this afpiring " race of upftarts; we have here inftituted a Tall Club.
"As the fhort club confifts of thofe who are under five foot, ours is "to be compofed of fuch as are above fix. Thefe we look upon as the " two extremes and antagonifts of the fpecies; confidering all thofe as
" Neuters who fill up the middle fpace. When a man rifes beyond
" fix foot he is an Hypermeter, and may be admitted into the tall club.
" We have already chofen thirty members, the moft fightly of all her
"Majefty's fubjects. We elected a Prefident, as many of the ancients
" did their Kings, by reafon of his height, having only confirmed him
" in that ftation above us which nature had given him. He is a Scotch
"Higblander, and within an inch of a fhow. As for my own part I am
" but a fefquipedal, having only fix foot and a half of ftature. Being the
" fhorteft member of the club, I am appointed Secretary. If you faw
"us allogether you would take us for the fons of Anak. Our meetings
" are held like the old Gotbick Parliaments, fub dio, in open air ; but
" we fhall make an intereft, if we can, that we may hold our affemblies Vol. IV.

Y " in
" in Wefiminfter-Hall when it is not term-time. I muft add to the ho" nour of our club, that it is one of our fociety who is now finding out " the longitude. The device of our publick feal is a Crane grafping a
" Pigmy in his right foot.
" I know the fhort club value themfelves very much upon Mr. Diffick, " who may poffibly play fome of his Pentameters upon us, but if he does
" he fhall certainly be anfwered in Alexandrines. For we have a Poet
" among us of a Genius as exalted as his ftature, and who is very well " read in Longinus his treatife concerning the fublime. Befides, I would
" have Mr. Diffick confider, that if Horace was a fhort man, Mufeus,
" who makes fuch a noble figure in Virgil's fixth Eneid, was taller by
" the head and fhoulders than all the people of Elizium. I fhall therefore
" confront his lepidiffimum bomuncionem (a fhort quotation and fit for a
" member of their club) with one that is much longer, and therefore
" more fuitable to a member of ours.

> Quos circumfufos fic eft affata Sibylla, Mufeum ante omnes: medium nam plurima turba Hunc babet, atque bumeris extantem fufpicit altis.
" If, after all, this fociety of little men proceed as they have begun to " magnifie themfelves and leffen men of higher ftature, we have refolved
" to make a detachment, fome evening, or other, that fhall bring away
" their whole club in a pair of panniers, and imprifon them in a cup-
" board which we have fet apart for that ufe, till they have made a pub-
" lick recantation. As for the little bully, Tim. Tuck, if he pretends to
" be cholerick, we fhall treat him like his friend little Dicky, and hang
" him upon a peg till he comes to himfelf. I have told you our defign,
"s and let their little Machiavel prevent it if he can.
"This is, Sir, the long and the fhort of the matter. I am fenfible I
" fhall ftir up a neft of wafps by it, but let them do their worft. I think
" that we ferve our country by difcouraging this little breed, and hin-
"dring it from coming into fahhion. If the fair fex look upon us with
" an eye of favour, we fhall make fome attempts to lengthen out the hu-
" man figure, and reftore it to its ancient procerity. In the mean time
"we hope old age has not inclined you in favour of our Antagonifts,
" for I do affure you Sir, we are all your high admirers, tho' none more
"than
$S I R$, Yours \&c.

Tburfday

# $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 109. The $G U A R D I A N$. 

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 109. Thurfday, Fuly 16.

## Pugnabat tunicâ fed tamen illa tegi. <br> Ovid.

IHave received many letters from perfons of all conditions in reference to my late difcourfe concerning the Tucker. Some of them are filled with reproaches and invectives. A lady who fubfcribes herfelf Teraminta, bids me in a very pert manner mind my own affairs, and not pretend to meddle with their linnen; for that they do not drefs for an old fellow, who cannot fee them without a pair of fpectacles. Another who calls her felf Bubnelia, vents her paffion in fcurrilous terms; an old ninnyhammer, a dotard, a nincompoop, is the beft language fhe can afford me. Florellaindeed expoftulates with me upon the fubject, and only complains that fhe is forced to return a pair of ftays which were made in the extremity of the fafhion, that fhe might not be thought to encourage peeping.

But if on the one fide I been ufed ill, (the common fate of all reformers) I have on the other fide received great applaufes and acknowledgments for what I have done, in having put a feafonable ftop to this unaccountable humour of ftripping, that was got among our Britilh Ladies. As I would much rather the world fhould know what is faid to my praife, than to my difadvantage, I fhall fupprefs what has been written to me by thofe who have reviled me on this occafion, and only jpublifh thofe letters which approve my proceedings.

[^0]
# 172 <br> <br> The GUARDIAN. 

 <br> <br> The GUARDIAN.}
's to it, they began to throw off their cloaths as faft as they could, and " have played all thofe pranks which you have fo feafonably taken notice " of. We were forced to uncover after them, being unwilling to give " out fo foon, and be regarded as Veterans in the beau monde. Some of us
" have already caught our deaths by it. For my own part I have not been
" without a cold ever fince this foolifh fathion came up. I have followed
" it thus far with the hazard of my life, and how much further I muft go
" no body knows, if your paper does not bring us relief. You may af-
" fure your felf that all the antiquated necks about town are very much
" obliged to you. Whatever fires and flames are concealed in our bo-
" foms (in which perhaps we vye with the youngeft of the fex) they are
" not fufficient to preferve us againft the wind and weather. In taking
" fo many old women under your care, you have been a real Guardian to " us, and faved the life of many of your cotemporaries. In fhort, we all " of us beg leave to fubfcribe our felves,

## Moft venerable Nestor,

Your moft bumble Servants and Sifters.
I am very well pleafed with this approbation of my good fifters. I muft confefs I have always looked on the Tucker to be the Decus et Tutamen, the ornament and defence of the female neck. My good old Lady, the Lady Lizard, condemned this fafhion from the beginning, and has obferved to me, with fome concern, that her fex, at the fame time they are letting down their ftays, are tucking up their petticoats, which grow fhorter and fhorter every day. The leg difcovers it felf in proportion with the neck. But I may poffibly take another occafion of handling this extremity, it being my defign to keep a watchful eye over every part of the female fex, and to regulate them from head to foot. In the mean time I fhall fill up my paper with a letter which comes to me from another of my obliged Correfpondents.

## Dear Guardee,

66 THIS comes to you from one of thofe Vntuckered Ladies whom you were fo fharp upon on Mouday was fennight. I think my « felf mightily beholden to you for the reprehenfion you then gave us. " You muft know I am a famous Olive beauty. But though this complexion " makes a very good face when there are a couple of black farkling " eyes fet in it, it makes but a very indifferent neck. Your fair women
" therefore

## $N^{\circ}$ rog. The $G U A R D I A N$.

" therefore thought of this fafhion to infult the Olives and the Brunetts.
"They know very well that a neck of Ivory does not make fo fine a
" fhow as one of Alablafter. It is for this reafon, Mr. Ironfide, that they
" are fo liberal in their difcoveries. We know very well, that a woman
" of the whiteft neck in the world, is to you no more than a woman of
" fnow ; but Ovid, in Mr. Duke's tranflation of him, feems to look up" on it with another eye when he talks of Corimna, and mentions

## -Her heaving breaft,

 Courting the band, and fuing to be preft."Women of my complexion ought to be more modeft, efpecially fince " our faces debar us from all artificial whitenings. Could you examine " many of thefe Ladies who prefent you with fuch beautiful fnowy chefts, " you would find that they are not all of a piece. Good Father Neftor " do not let us alone till you have fhortned our necks, and reduced them " to their ancient ftandard.

## I am your moft obliged, bumble fervant,

Olivia.
I fhall have a juft regard to Olivia's remonftrance, though at the fame time I cannot but obferve that her modefty feems to be entirely the refult of her complexion.

## No iro. Friday, fuly 17.

------ Non ego paucis
Offendor maculis, quas aut incuria fudit Aut bumana parum cavit natura--...........

THE candor which Horace fhows in the motto of my paper, is that which diftinguifhes a Critic from a Caviller. He declares that he is not offended with thofe little faults in a poetical compofition, which may be imputed to inadvertency, or to the imperfection

## 174 <br> The $G U A R D I A N$.

of human nature. The truth of it is, there can be no more a perfect work in the world than a perfect man. To fay of a celebrated piece that there are faults in it, is in effect to fay no more, than that the Author of it was a man. For this reafon I confider every Critic that attacks an Author in high reputation as the flave in the Roman triumph, who was to call out to the conqueror, Remember, Sir, that you are a man. I fpeak this in relation to the following Letter, which criticifes the works of a great Poet, whofe very faults have more beauty in them than the moft elaborate compofitions of many more correct writers. The remarks are very curious and juft, and introduced by a compliment to the work of an Author, who I am fure would not care for being praifed at the expence of another's reputation. I muft therefore defire my correfpondent to excufe me, if I do not publifh either the preface or conclufion of his Letter, but only the critical part of it.

```
SIR,
```

660UR Tragedy writers have been notorioufly defective in giving " proper fentiments to the perfons they introduce. Nothing is " more common than to hear an heathen talking of Angels and Devils,
" the joys of heaven and the pains of hell, according to the chriftian
" fyftem. Lee's Alcander difcovers himfelf to be a Cartefian in the firft " page of OEdipus.

## The Sun's fick too,

 Shortly be'll be an earth"As Dryden's Cleomenes is acquainted with the Copernican hypothefis " two thoufand years before its invention.

> I am pleas'd with my own work; Jove was not more With infant nature, when bis Jpacious hand Had rounded this huge ball of earth and feas, To give it the firft pufh, and See it rowl Along the vaft abyss.
"I have now Mr. Dryden's Don Sebaftian before me, in which I find " frequent allufions to ancient hiftory, and the old mythology of the " heathen. It is not very natural to fuppofe a King of Portugal would "be borrowing thoughts out of Ovid's Metamorphofis when he talked " even

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ ino. The $G U A R D I A N$.

" even to thofe of his own Court, but to allude to thefe Roman fables " when he talks to an Emperor of Barbary, feems very extraordinary.
" But obferve how he defies him out of the Claffics in the following " lines:

Why didft thou not engage me man to man, And try the virtue of that Gorgon face To fare me into flatue?
"Almeyda at the fame time is more book-learned than Don Sebaftian.
"She plays an Hydra upon the Emperor that is full as good as the "Gorgon.

O that I had the fruitful heads of Hydra,
That one might bourgeon where another fell!
Still wou'd I give thee work, fill, fill, thou tyrant,
And bifs thee with the laft
"She afterwards, in allufion to Hercules, bids him lay down the Lion's " skin, and take the diftaff; and in the following fpeech utters her paf-
" fion ftill more learnedly.
No, were we join'd, ev'n tho' it were in death,
Our bodies burning in one funeral pile,
The prodigy of Thebes wou'd be renew'd, And my divided flame Jould break from thine.
"The Emperor of Barbary fhows himfelf acquainted with the Romans "Poets as well as either of his prifoners, and anfwers the foregoing " fpeech in the fame claflic ftrain.

> Serpent, I will engender poifon with thee. Our offspring, like the feed of dragons teeth, Shall iffite arm'd, and fight themfelves to death.
"Ovid feems to have been Muley Molock's favourite Author, witnefs " the lines that follow.

She's fill inexorable, ftill imperious
And loud, as if like Bacchus born in tbunder.
" I fhall conclude my remarks on his part, with that poetical complaint " of his being in love, and leave my Reader to confider how prettily it "would found in the mouth of an Emperor of Morosco.

## 176 The $G U A R D A N$. Nionio.

## The God of love once more bas hot bis fires Into my foul, and my whole beart receives him.

" Muley Zeydan is as ingenious a man as his brother Muley Molock;
" as where he hints at the ftory of Cafior and Pollux.
> -May we ne'er meet!
> For like the twins of Leda, when I mount
> He gallops down the skies

" As for the Mufti we will fuppofe that he was bred up a fcholar, " and not only verfed in the law of Mabomet, but acquainted with all
" kinds of polite learning. For this reafon he is not at all furprized
" when Dorax calls him a Pbaeton in one place, and in another tells him
" he is like Archimedes.
" The Mufti afterwards mentions Ximenes, Albornoz, and Cardinal
"Wolfey by name. The Poet feems to think he may make every perfon,
" in his Play, know as much as himfelf, and talk as well as he could
" have done on the fame occafion. At leaft I believe every Reader will
" agree with me, that the above-mentioned fentiments, to which I might
" have added feveral others, would have been better fuired to the Court
" of Augufus, than that of Muley Molock. I grant they are beautiful in
" themfelves, and much more fo in that noble language which was pe-
"culiar to this great Poet. I only obferve that they are improper for
" the perfons who make ufe of them. Dryden is indeed generally wrong
" in his fentiments. Let any one read the dialogue between Octavia and
" Cleopatra, and he will be amazed to hear a Roman Lady's mouth filled
"with fuch obfcene raillery. If the virtuous Octavia departs from her
" character, the loofe $\mathcal{D}$ olabella is no lefs inconfiftent with himfelf, when,
" all of a fudden, he drops the Pagan and talks in the fentiments of re-
" vealed religion.

> Heav'n bas but
> Our forrow for our /ins, and then delights
> To pardon erring man: Jweet mercy feems
> Its darling attribute, which limits juffice;
> As if there were degrees in infinite;
> And infinite wou'd rather want perfection
> Than punijh to extent-
" I might fhow feveral faults of the fame nature in the celebrated "Aurenge-Zebe. The impropriety of thoughts in the fpeeches of the
" great Mogul and his Emprefs has been generally cenfured. Take the " fentiments out of the fhining drefs of words, and they would be too " coarfe for a fcene in Billing $\int$ gate.

I am, \&c.

## N ${ }^{\circ}$ iri. Saturday, July 18.

Hic aliquis de gente bircofa centurionum
Dicat: quod fatis eft Sapio mibi; non ego curo
Efe quod Arcefilas, crumnofique Solones. Perl.

IAm very much concerned when I fee young Gentlemen of fortune and quality fo wholly fet upon pleafures and diverfions, that they neglect all thofe improvements in wifdom and knowledge which may make them eafie to themfelves and ufeful to the world. The greateft part of our Britifh youth lofe their figure and grow out of fafhion by that time they are five and twenty. As foon as the natural gaiety and amiablenefs of the young man wears off, they have nothing left to recommend them, but lie by the reft of their lives among the lumber and refufe of the fpecies. It fometimes happens indeed, that for want of applying themfelves in due time to the purfuits of knowledge, they take up a book in their declining years, and grow very hopeful fcholars by that time they are threefcore. I muft therefore earneftly prefs my Readers, who are in the flower of their youth, to labour at thofe accomplifhments which may fet off their perfons when their bloom is gone, and to lay in timely provifions for manhood and old age. In fhort, I would advife the youth of fifteen to be dreffing up every day the man of fifty, or to confider how to make himfelf venerable at threefcore.
Young men, who are naturally ambitious, would do well to obferve how the greateft men of antiquity made it their ambition to excell all their contemporaries in knowledge. Julius Cafar and Alexander, the Vol. IV.

Z
moft
moft celebrated inftances of human greatnefs, took a particular care to diftinguifh themfelves by their skill in the arts and fciences. We have ftill extant feveral remains of the former, which juftifie the character given of him by the learned men of his own age. As for the latter, it is a known faying of his, that he was more obliged to Ariftotle who had inftructed him, than to Pbilip who had given him life and empire. There is a letter of his recorded by Plutarch and Aulus Gellius, which he wrote to Arifotle upon hearing that he had publifhed thofe lectures he had given him in private. This letter was written in the following words at a time when he was in the height of his Perfan conquefts.

## Alexander to Ariftotle, Greeting.

66 YOU have not done well to publifh your books of Select Know" ledge; for what is there now in which I can furpafs others, if " thofe things which I have been inftructed in are communicated to eve" ry.body? For my own part I declare to you, I would rather excell o" thers in knowledge than in power.

Farewell.
We fee by this letter, that the love of conqueft was but the fecond ambition in Alexander's Soul. Knowledge is indeed that which, next to virtue, truly and effentially raifes one man above another. It finifhes one half of the human Soul. It makes Being pleafant to us, fills the mind with entertaining views, and adminifters to it a perpetual feries of gratifications. It gives eafe to folitude, and gracefulnefs to retirement. It fills a publick ftation with fuitable abilities, and adds a luftre to thofe who are in the poffeflion of them.

Learning, by which I mean all ufeful knowledge, whether fpeculative or practical, is in popular and mixt governments the natural fource of wealth and honour. If we look into moft of the reigns from the conqueit, we fhall find that the favourites of each reign have been thofe who have raifed themfelves. The greateft men are generally the growth of that particular age in which they flourifh. A fuperior capacity for bufinefs, and a more extenfive knowledge, are the fteps by which a new man often mounts to favour, and outfhines the reft of his contemporaries. But when men are actually born to titles, it is almoft impoffible that they fhould fail of receiving an additional greatnefs, if they take care to accomplifh themfelves for it.

The ftory of Solomon's choice does not only inftruet us in that point of hiftory, but furnifhes out a very fine moral to us, namely, That he who applies his heart to wifdom, does at the fame time take the moft proper method
method for gaining long life, riches and reputation, which are very ofien not only the rewards, but the effects of wifdom.
As it is very faitable to my prefent fubject, I Ahall firft of all quote this palfage in the words of facred Writ; and afterwards mention an Allegory, in which this whole paffage is reprefented by a famous Frencb Poet: not queftioning but it will be very pleafing to fuch of my Readers as have a tafte of fine writing.
In Gibeon the Lord appeared to Solomon in a dream by night: and God faid, Ask what I fhall give thee. And Solomon Said, Thoul baft howed unto thy fervant David, my father, great mercy, according as be walked before thee in truth and in rigbteounnefs, and in uprightnefs of beart with thee, and thou baft kept for bim this great kindnefs, that thou baft given bim a fon to fit on bis throne, as it is this day. And now, O Lord my God, thou baft made thy fervant King inftead of David my fatber: and I am but a little cbild: I know not bow to go out or come in. Give therefore thy fervant an underflanding heart to judge thy people, that I may difcern between good and bad: for who is able to judge this thy $f_{0}$ great a people? And tbe fpeech pleafed the Lord, that Solomon bad asked this thing. And God faid unto bim, Becaufe thon baft asked this tbing, and baft not asked for thy felf long life, neither baft asked riches for thy felf, nor baft asked the life of thine enemies, but haf asked for thy felf underfanding to difcern judgment; bebold I bave done according to thy words: Io I bave given thee a wife and underffanding beart, fo that there was none like thee before thee, neither after thee /hall any arife like unto thee. And I bave alfo given thee that which thon baft not asked, both riches and honour, fo that there Shall not be any among the Kings like unto thee all thy days. And if thou wilt walk in my ways, to keep my fatutesand my commandments, asthy father David did walk, then I will lengthen thy days. And Solomon awoke, and behold it was a dreamThe Frencb Poer has fhadowed this flory in an Allegory, of which he feems to have taken the hint from the fable of the three Goddeffes appearing to Paris, or rather from the vifion of Hercules, recorded by Xenophon, where Pleafure and Virtue are reprefented as real perfons making their court to the Hero with all their feveral charms and allurements. Health, wealth, vietory and honour are introduced fucceffively in their proper emblems and charaters, each of them fpreading her temptations, and recommending her felf to the young Monarch's choice. Wifdom enters the laft, and fo captivates him with her appearance, that he gives himfelf up to her. Upon which fhe informs him, that thofe who appeared
before

## 180

before her were nothing elfe but her equipage, and that fince he had placed his heart upon wifdom; health, wealth, victory and honour fhould always wait on her as her handmaids.

## $\mathbf{N}^{\circ}$ II 2. Monday, July 20.

## --_-_-udam Spernit bumum fugiente pennâ.

THE Philofophers of King Charles's reign were bufie in finding out the art of flying. The famous Bifhop Wilkins was fo confi. dent of fuccefs in it, that he fays he does not queftion but in the next age it will be as ufual to hear a man call for his wings when he is going a journey, as it is now to call for his boots. The humour fo prevail ed among the Vertuofo's of this reign, that they were actually making parties to go up to the moon together, and were more put to it in their thoughts how to meet with accommodations by the way, than how to get thither. Every one knows the ftory of the great Lady, who at the fame time was building caftles in the air for their reception. I always leave fuch trite quotations to my Reader's private recollection. For which reafon alfo I fhall forbear extracting out of Authors feveral inftances of particular perfons who have arrived at fome perfection in this art, and exhibited fpecimens of it before multitudes of beholders. Inftead of this I fhall prefent my Reader with the following letter from an artift, who is now taken up with this invention, and conceals his true name under that of Dedalis.

## Mr. Ironside,

cc $K$ Nowing that you are a great encourager of ingenuity, I think fit to " acquaint you, that I have made a confiderable progrefs in the " art of flying. I flutter about my room two or three hours in a morn" ing, and when my wings are on, can go above an hundred yards at a " hop, ftep and jump. I can fly already as well as a Turkey cock, and " improve every day. If I proceed as I have begun, I intend to give the " world

## No 112. The $G U A R D I A N$.

- world a proof of my proficiency in this art. Upon the next publick
"Thankfgiving-day it is my defign to fit aftride the Dragon upon Bow
" fteeple, from whence after the firft difcharge of the Tower guns I in-
" tend to mount into the air, fly over Fleet-ftreet, and pitch upon the
" May-pole in the Strand. From thence, by a gradual defcent, I fhall
" make the beft of my way for St. Fames's park, and light upon the
" ground near Rofamond's pond. This I doubt not will convince the
" world, that I am no pretender; but before I fet out, I fhall defire to
" have a patent for making of wings, and that none fhall prefume to fly,
" under pain of death, with wings of any other man's making. I intend
" to work for the Court my felf, and will have journey-men under me
" to furnifh the reft of the nation. I likewife defire, that I may have the
" fole teaching of perfons of Quality, in which I fhall fpare neither time
" nor pains till I have made them as expert as my felf. I will fly with
" the women upon my back for the firft fortnight. I fhall appear at the
" next Mafquerade dreffed up in my feathers and plumage like an Indian
" Prince, that the Quality may fee how pretty they will look in their
" travelling habits. You know, Sir, there is an unaccountable prejudice
" to projectors of all kinds, for which reafon when I talk of practifing to
" fly, filly people think me an owl for my pains; but, Sir, you know
" better things. I need not enumerate to you the benefits which will
" accrue to the publick from this invention, as how the roads of Eng-
" land will be faved when we travel through thefe new High-ways, and
" how all family-accounts will be leffened in the article of coaches and
" horfes. I need not mention pofts and packet-boats, with many other
" conveniencies of life, which will be fupplied this way. In fhort, Sir,
" when mankind are in poffeffion of this art, they will be able to do
" more bufinefs in threefcore and ten years than they could do in a thou-
" fand by the methods now in ufe. I therefore recommend my felf and
" art to your patronage, and am


## Sour moft bumble Servant.

I have fully confidered the project of thefe our modern Dedalifs, and am refolved fo far to difcourage it, as to prevent any perfon from flying in my time. It would fill the world with innumerable immoralities, and give fuch occafions for intrigues as people cannot meet with who have nothing but legs to carry them. You hould have a couple of lovers make a midnight affignation upon the top of the monument, and fee the Cupola of St. Paul's covered with both fexes like the outfide of

## 182

a pidgeon-houfe. Nothing would be more frequent than to fee a Beau flying in at a garret window, or a Gallant giving chace to his Miftrefs, like a hawk after a lark. There would be no walking in a fhady wood without ipringing a covey of Toafts. The poor husband could not dream what was doing over his head: if he were jealous indeed he might clip his wife's wings, but what would this avail when there were flocks of whore-mafters perpetually hovering over his houfe? what concern would the father of a family be in all the time his daughter was upon the wing? every heirefs muit have an old woman flying at her heels. In fhort, the whole air would be full of this kind of Gibier, as the French call it. I do allow, with my correfpondent, that there would be much more bufinefs done than there is at prefent. However fhould he apply for fuch a patent as he fpeaks of, I queftion not but there would be more petitions out of the city againft ir, than ever yet appeared againit any other monopoly whatfoever. Every tradefman that cannot keep his wife a coach could keep her a pair of wings, and there is no doubt but fhe would be every morning and evening taking the air with them.

I have here only confidered the ill confequences of this invention in the influences it would have on love affairs: I have many more objections to make on other accounts; but thefe I fhall defer publithing till Ifee my friend altride the Dragon.

```
No1I3. Tuefday, Fuly 2I.
```

                                    。
    > --.- Amphora capit Infitui, currente rotâ, cur urceus exit?

Hor.

ILaft night received a letter from an honeft citizen who it feems is in his honey-moon. It is written by a plain man on a plain fubject, but has an air of good fenfe and natural honefty in it, which may perhaps pleafe the publick as much as my felf. I fhall not therefore fcruple the giving it a place in my paper, which is defigned for common ufe, and for the benefic of the poor as well as rich.

## Good Mr. Ironsidr,

Cheapfide, fuly 18.

©IHave lately married a very pretty body, who being fomethingyoung" er and richer than my felf, I was advifed to go a wooing to her " in a finer fuit of cloaths than I ever wore in my life; for I love to drefs " plain, and fuitable to a man of my rank. However, I gained her heart " by it. Upon the wedding-day I put my felf, according to cuftom, in " another fuit fire-new, with filver buttons to it. I am fo out of coun" tenance among my neighbours upon being fo fine, that I heartily wifh " my cloaths well worn out. I fancy every body obferves me as I walk "the ftreet, and long to be in my old plain geer again. Befides, forfooth " they have put me in a filk night-gown and a gaudy fool's cap, and make " me now and then fland in the window with it. I am afhamed to be " dandled thus, and cannot look in the glafs without blufhing to fee my " felf turned into fuch a pretty little Mafter. They tell me Imuft appear " in my wedding-fuit for the firft month at leaft; afterwhich I am refolved " to come again to my every day's cloaths, for at prefent every day is "Sunday with me. Now in my mind, Mr. Ir onside, this is the wrong" eft way of proceeding in the world. When a man's perfon is new " and unaccuftomed to a young body, he does not want any thing elfe " to fet him off The novelty of the lover has more charms than a wed" ding-fuit. I fhould think therefore, that a man fhould keep his finery " for the latter feafons of marriage, and not begin to drefs till the Ho" ney-moon is over. I have obferved at a Lord-mayor's feaft, that the " fweetmeats do not make their appearance until people are cloyed with " beef and mutton, and begin to lofe their ftomachs. But inftead of " this we ferve up delicacies to our guefts, when their appetites are keen,
" and coarfe diet when their bellies are full. As bad as I hate my filver-
" buttoned coat and filk night-gown, I am afraid of leaving them off,
" not knowing whether my wife won't repent of her marriage when fhe
"fees what a plain man fhe has to her husband. Pray, Mr. Ironside,
" write fomething to prepare her for it, and let me know whether you
"think fhe can ever love me in a hair button.

## $I \mathrm{am}, \& \mathrm{c}$.

P. S. "I forgot to tell you of my white gloves, which they fay too.. "I muft wear all the firft month.

## 184. The GUARDIAN. No II 3.

My correfpondent's obfervations are very juft, and may be ufeful in low life; but to turn them to the advantage of people in higher ftations, I flall raife the moral, and obferve fomething parallel to the wooing and wedding fuit, in the behaviour of perfons of figure. After long experience in the world, and reflections upon mankind, I find one particular occafion of unhappy marriages, which, though very common, is not very much attended too. What I mean is this. Every man in the time of courtfhip, and in the firft entrance of marriage, puts on a behaviour like my Correfpondent's holiday fuit, which is to laft no longer than till he is fettled in the poffeffion of his miftrefs. He refigns his inclinations and underftanding to her humour and opinion. He neither loves, nor hates, nor talks, nor thinks in contradictionsto her. He is controuled by a nod, mortified by a frown, and tranfported by a fmile. The poor young Lady falls in love with this fupple creature, and expects of him the fame behaviour for life. In a little time fhe finds that he has a will of his own, that he pretends to diflike what fhe approves, and that inftead of treating her like a Goddefs, he ufes her like a woman. What ftill makes the misfortune worfe, we find the moft abject flatterers degenerate into the greateft tyrants. This naturally fills the fpoufe with fullennefs and difcontent, fpleen and vapour, which, with a little difcreet management, make a very comfortable marriage. I very much approve of my friend Tom. Truelove in this particular. Tom. made love to a woman of fenfe, and always treated her as fuch during the whole time of courtfhip. His natural temper and good-breeding hindred him from doing any thing difagreeable, as his fincerity and franknefs of behaviour made him converfe with her, before marriage, in the fame manner he intended to continue to do afterwards. Tom. would often tell her, Madam, you fee what a fort of man I am. If you will take me with all my faults about me, I promife to mend rather than grow worfe. I remember Tom was once hinting his diflike of fome little trifle his miftrefs had faid or done. Upon which fhe asked him, how he would talk to her after marriage, if he talked at this rate before? No, Madam, fays Tom, I mention this now becaufe you are at your own difpofal, were you at mine I fhould be too generous to do it. In fhort, Tom fucceeded, and has ever fince been better than his word. The Lady has been difappointed on the right fide, and has found nothing more difagreeable in the husband than fhe difcoyered in the Lover.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ II 4. Wednesday, July 22.

Alveos accipite, ceris opus infundite.
Fuci recusant, apibus conditio placet.

IThink my felf obliged to acquaint the publick, that the Lion's head, of which I advertifed them about a fortnight ago, is now erected at Button's coffee-houfe in Rufel-fireet, Covent Garden, where it opens its mouth at all hours for the reception of fuch intelligence as shall be thrown into it. It is reckoned an excellent piece of workmanship, and was defigned by a great hand in imitation of the antique Egyptian lion, the face of it being compounded out of that of a lion and a wizard. The features are ftrong and well furrowed. The whiskers are admired by all that have feed them. It is planted on the weftern fide of the Coffeehoufe, holding its paws under the chin upon a box, which contains every thing that he fallows. He is indeed a proper emblem of Knowledge and Action, being all head and paws.
I need not acquaint my Readers, that my lion, like a moth or bookworm, feeds upon nothing but paper, and fall only beg of them to diet him with wholefome and fubftantial food. I must therefore defire that they will not gorge him either with nonfenfe or obfeenity; and muff likewife infill, that his mouth be not defiled with fcandal, for I would not make ufe of him to revile the human fpecies, and fatyrife thofe who are his betters. I fall not fuffer him to worry any man's reputation, nor indeed fall on any perfon whatfoever, fuch only excepted as difgrece the name of this generous animal, and under the title of lions contrive the ruin of their fellow-fubjects. I mut defire likewife, that intrieguers will not make a pimp of my lion, and by his means convey their thoughts to one another. Thole who are read in the history of the Popes observe that the Leo's have been the beft, and the Innocents the worft of that Species, and I hope that I fall not be thought to derogate frown my liVol. IV.

Aa on's

## 186 The $G U A R D I A N$. Noili4.

on's character, by reprefenting him as fuch a peaceable good-natured well-defigning beaft.

I intend to publifh once every week the Roarings of the Lion, and hope to make him roar fo loud as to be heard over all the Britifh nation.

If my correfpondents will do their parts in prompting him, and fupplying him with fuitable provifion, I queftion not but the lion's head will be reckoned the beft head in England.

There is a notion generally received in the world, that a lion is a dangerous creature to all women who are not virgins, which may have given occafion to a foolifh report, that my lion's jaws are fo contrived, as to fnap the hands of any of the female fex, who are not thus qualified to approach it with fafety. I fhall not fpend much time in expofing the falfity of this report, which I believe will not weigh any thing with women of fenfe: I fhall only fay, that there is not one of the Sex in all the neighbourhood of Covent Garden, who may not put her hand in the mouth with the fame fecurity as if fhe were a Veftal. However that the Ladies may not be deterred from correfponding with me by this method, I muft acquaint them, that the Coffee-man has a little daughter of about four years old who has been virtuoufly educated, and will lend her hand, upon this occafion, to any Lady that fhall defire it of her.
In the mean time I muft further acquaint my fair Readers, that I have thoughts of making a further provifion for them at my ingenious Friend Mr. Motteux's, or at Corticelli's, or fome other place frequented by the wits and beauties of the fex. As I have here a lion's head for the men, I fhall there erect an unicorn's head for the Ladies, and will fo contrive it that they may put in their intelligence at the top of the horn, which fhall convey it into a little receptacle at the bottom prepared for that purpofe. Out of thefe two magazines I fhall fupply the Town from time to time with what may tend to their edification, and at the fame time carry on an epiftolary correfpondence between the two heads, not a little beneficial both to the publick and to my felf. As both thefe monfters will be very infatiable, and devour great quantities of paper, there will no fmall ufe redound from them to that manufacture in particular.

The following letter having been left with the keeper of the lion, with a requeft from the writer that it may be the firft moriel which is put into his mouth, I fhall communicate it to the publick as it came to my hand, without examining whether it be proper nourifhment, as I intend to do for the future.

Mr. Guardian,

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ Ir4. The $G U A R D I A N$.

## Mr. Guardian,

66 YOUR predeceffor, the Spectator, endeavoured, but in vain, to improve the charms of the fair fex, by expofing their drefs when" ever it launched into extremities. Among the reft the great petticoat
" came under his confideration, but in contradiction to whatever he has
" faid they ftill refolutely perfift in this fafhion. The form of their bot-
" tom is not, I confefs, altogether the fame; for whereas before it was
" of an orbicular make, they now look as if they were prefs'd, fo that " they feem to deny accefs to any part but the middle. Many are the In" conveniences that accrue to her Majefty's loving fubjects from the faid " petticoats, as hurting men's fhins, fweeping down the ware of induftri" ous females in the ftreet, E夭c. I faw a young Lady fall down, the o" ther day, and believe me Sir, fhe very much refembled an overturned " bell without a clapper. Many other difafters I could tell you of that " befal themfelves as well as others; by means of this unweildy garment. "I wifh, Mr. Guardian, you would join with me in fhowing your " diflike of fuch a monftrous fafhion, and I hope when the Ladies fee it " is the opinion of two of the wifeft men in England, they will be con" vinced of their folly.

Tom. Plain.

## No $115 . \quad$ Thurfday, July 23.

Ingenium par materic-----
Juv.

WHEN I read rules of criticifm I immediately enquire after the works of the Author who has written them, and by that means difcover what it is he likes in a compofition ; for there is no queftion but every man aims at leaft at what he thinks beautiful in others. If I find by his own manner of writing that he is heavy and taftelefs, I throw afide his criticifms with a fecret indignation, to fee a man without genius or politenefs dictating to the world on fubjects which I find are above his reach.

$$
\mathrm{Aa}_{2}
$$

If the Critic has publifhed nothing but rules and obfervations in criticifm, I then confider whether there be a propriety and elegance in his thoughts and words, clearnefs and delicacy in his remarks, wit and goodbreeding in his raillery; but if in the place of all thefe I find nothing but dogmatical ftupidity, I muft beg fuch a writer's pardon if I have no manner of deference for his judgment, and refufe to conform my felf to his tafte.

So Macer and Mundungus fchool the times, And write in rugged profe the fofter rules of rbimes. Well do they play the careful Critic's part, Inftruiting doubly by their matchlefs art: Rules for good verje they firft with pains indite, Then Jew us what are bad, by what they write.

$M r$. Congreve to Sir R. Temple.

The greateft Critics among the ancients are thofe who have the moft excelled in all other kinds of compofition, and have fhown the height of good writing even in the precepts which they have given for it.
Among the moderns likewife no Critic has ever pleafed, or been looked upon as authentic, who did not fhow by his practice, that he was a mafter of the Theory. I have now one before me, who after having given many proofs of his performances both in poetry and profe, obliged the world with feveral critical works. The Author I mean is Strada. His prolufion on the ftile of the moft famous among the ancient Latin Poets who are extant, and have written in Epic verfe, is one of the moft entertaining, as well as the moft juft pieces of criticifm that I have ever read. I fhall make the plan of it the fubject of this day's paper.

It is commonly known, that Pope Leo the Tenth was a great patron of learning, and ufed to be prefent at the performances, converfations and difputes of all the moft polite writers of his time. Upon this bottom Strada founds the following narrative. When this Pope was at his Villa, that ftood upon an eminence on the banks of the Tiber, the Poets contrived the following pageant or machine for his entertainment. They made a huge floating mountain, that was fplit at the top in imitation of Parnaffus. There were feveral marks on it that diftinguifhed it for the habitation of Heroic Poets. Of all the Mufes Calliope only made her appearance. It was covered up and down with groves of laurel. Pegafius appeared hanging off the fide of a rock, with a fountain running from bis beel. This floating Parnalfus fell down the river to the found of trumpets,
trumpets, and in a kind of Epic meafure, for it was rowed forward by fix huge wheels, three on each fide, that by their conftant motion carried on the machine until it arrived before the Pope's Villa.

The reprefentatives of the ancient Poets were difpofed in ftations fuitable to their refpective characters. Statius was pofted on the higheft of the two fummits, which was faihioned in the form of a precipice, and hung over the reft of the mountain in a dreadful manner, fo that people regarded him with the fame terror and curiofity as they look upon a daring rope-dancer whom they expect to fall every moment.

Claudian was feated on the other fummit, which was lower, and at the fame time more fmooth and even than the former. It was oblerved likewife to be more barren, and to produce, on fome fpots of it, plants that are unknown to Italy, and fuch as the gardeners call exotics.
Lucretius was very bufie about the roots of the mountain, being wholly intent upon the motion and management of the machine which was under his conduct, and was indeed of his invention. He was fometimes fo engaged among the wheels, and covered with machinery, that not above half the Poet appeared to the fpectators, though at other times, by the working of the engines, he was raifed up and became as confpicuous as any of the brotherhood.
Ovid did not fettle in any particular place, but ranged over all $\mathcal{P}$ arnafus with great nimblenefs and activity. But as he did not much care for the toil and pains that were requifite to climb the upper part of the hill, he was generally roving about the bottom of it.
But there was none who was placed in a more eminent ftation, and had a greater profpect under him than Lucan. He vaulted upon Pegafus with all the heat and intrepidity of youth, and feemed defirous of mounting into the clouds upon the back of him. But as the hinder feet of the horfe fluck to the mountain while the body reared up in the air, the Poet, with great difficulty, kept himfelf from fliding off his back, infomuch that the people often gave him for gone, and cried out, every now and then, that he was tumbling.
Virgil, with great modefty in his looks, was feated by Calliope, in the midft of a plantation of laurels which grew thick about him, and almoft covered him with their fhade. He would not perhaps have been feen in this retirement, but that it was impoffible to look upon Calliope without feeing Virgil at the fame time.
This poetical mafquerade was no fooner arrived before the Pope's Villa, but they received an invitation to land, which they did accordingly.

The

The hall prepared for their reception was filled with an audience of the greateft eminence for quality and politenefs. The Poets took their places, and repeated each of them a poem written in the ftile and fpirit of thofe immortal Authors whom they reprefented. The fubjects of thefe feveral poems, with the judgment paffed upon each of them, may be an agreeable entertainment for another day's paper.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ ıו6. Friday, July 24.

## ----- Ridiculum acri Fortius et melius------.

## Hor.

THERE are many little enormities in the world, which our preachers would be very glad to fee removed; but at the fame time dare not meddle with them, for fear of betraying the dig. nity of the Pulpit. Should they recommend the Tucker in a pathetick difcourfe, their audiences would be apt to laugh our. I knew a parifh, where the top-woman of it ufed always to appear with a patch upon fome part of her forehead: the good man of the place preached at it with great zeal for almoft a twelvemonth; but inftead of fetching out the fpot which he perpetually aimed at, he only got the name of Parfon Patch for his pains. Another is to this day called by the name of Doctor Topknot for reafons of the fame nature. I remember the Clergy, during the time of Cromwell's ufurpation, were very much taken up in reforming the female world, and fhowing the vanity of thofe outward ornaments in which the fex fo much delights. I have heard a whole fermon againft a white-wafh, and have known a coloured ribbon made the mark of the unconverted. The Clergy of the prefent age are not tranfported with thefe indifcreet fervours, as knowing that it is hard for a reformer to avoid ridicule, when he is fevere upon fubjects which are rather apt to produce mirth than ferioufnefs. For this reafon I look upon my felf to be of great ufe to thefe good men; while they are employed in extirpating mortal fins, and crimes of a higher nature, I fhould be glad to rally the world out of indecencies and venial tranfgreffions. While the

Doctor

## Noir6. The GUARDIAN.

Doctor is curing diftempers that have the appearance of danger or death in them, the Merry-Andrew has his feparate packet for the meagrims and the tooth-ach.
Thus much I thought fit to premife before I refume the fubject which I have already handled, I mean the naked bofoms of our Briti/b Ladies. I hope they will not take it ill of me, if I ftill beg that they will be covered. I fhall here prefent them with a Letter on that particular, as it was yefterday conveyed to me through the Lion's mouth. It comes from a Quaker, and is as follows:

Nestor Ironside,

"OUR friends like thee. We rejoice to find thou beginneft to have " a glimmering of the light in thee: we fhall pray for thee, that " thou mayeft be more and more enlightened. Thou givelt good ad" vice to the women of this world to cloath themfelves like unto our " friends, and not to expofe their flefhly temptations, for it is againft " the record. Thy Lion is a good Lion; he roareth loud, and is heard " a great way, even unto the fink of Babylon; for the Scarlet Whore is "governed by the voice of thy Lion. Look on his order.

Rome, July 8, 1713 . "A placard is publifhed bere, forbidding wo" men of what foever quality, to go with naked breafts; and the Priefts " are ordered not to admit the tranfgreffors of this law to confeffion, nor " to communion; neither are they to onter the Cathedrals under fevere " penalties.
" Thefe lines are faithfully copied from the nightly paper, with this " title written over it, The Evening Poft, from Saturday, -7 fuly the 18th, " to Tuefday, July the 2 rft .
"Seeing thy Lion is obeyed at this diftance, we hope the foolifh wo" men in thy own country will liften to thy admonitions. Otherwife " thou art defired to make him ftill roar till all the beafts of the foreft " fhall tremble. I muft again repeat unto thee, friend Neftor, the whole " brotherhood have great hopes of thee, and expect to fee thee fo in" fpired with the light, as thou mayeft fpeedily become a great preacher " of the word. I wifh it heartily.

## Thine,

in every thing that is praife-wortby,

Tom's Coffee-houfe in Birchin lane the $23 d$ day of the month called July.

Tom. Tremble.

It happens very oddly that the Pope and I fhould have the fame thought much about the fame time. My enemies will be apt to fay that we hold a correfpondence together, and act by concert in this matter. Let that be as it will, I fhall not be afhamed to join with his Holinefs in thofeparticulars which are indifferent between us, efpecially when it is for the reformation of the finer half of mankind. We are both of us about the fame age, and confider this fafhion in the fame view. I hope that it will not be able to refift his Bull and my Lion. I am only afraid that our Ladies will take occafion from hence to fhow their zeal for the proteftant religion, and pretend to expofe their naked bofoms only in oppofition to Popery.

## No 117. Saturday, Fuly 25.

Cura pii Diis fint------
Ov.

LOOKING over the late edition of Monfieur Boileau's works, I was very much pleafed with the article which he has added to his notes on the tranflation of Longinus. He there tells us, that the Sublime in writing rifes either from the noblenefs of the thought, the magnificence of the words, or the harmonious and lively turn of the phrafe, and that the perfect fublime arifes from all thefe three in conjunction together. He produces an inftance of this perfect fublime in four verfes from the Athaliab of Monfieur Racine. When Abner, one of the chief Officers of the Court, reprefents to Goad the High-Prieft, that the Queen was incenfed againft him, the High-Prieft, not in the leaft terrified at the news, returns this anfwer.

> Celui qui met un frein à la fureur des fots, Sgait aufli des mechans arrêter les complots. Soumis avec refpect à fa volonté Sainte, Jo crains Dieu, cher Abner, et n'ai point d'autre crainte.

He who ruleth the raging of the fea, knows alfo bow to check the defigns of the ungodly. I fubmit my felf with reverence to bis boly will. 0

Abner,

# NoIr. The GUARDIAN. 

Abner, I fear my God, and I fear none but bim. Such a thought gives no lefs a fublimity to human nature, than it does to good writing. This religious fear, when it is produced by juft apprehenfions of a Divine power, naturally over-looks all human greatnefs that ftands in competition with it, and extinguifhes every other terror that can fettle it felf in the heart of man; it leffens and contracts the figure of the moft exalted Perfon; it difarms the tyrant and executioner, and reprefents to our minds the moft enraged and the molt powerful as altogether harmlefs and impotent.
There is no true fortitude which is not founded upon this fear, as there is no other principle of fo fettled and fixed a nature. Courage that grows from conftitution very often forfakes a man when he has occafion for it; and when it is only a kind of inftinct in the foul, breaks out on all occafions without judgment or difcretion. That courage which proceeds from the fenfe of our duty, and from the fear of offending him that made us, acts always in an uniform manner, and according to the dictates of right reafon.

What can the man fear, who takes care in all his actions to pleafe a $\mathrm{Be}-$ ing that is Omnipotent? A Being who is able to crufh all his adverfaries? A Being that can divert any misfortune from befalling him, or turn any fuch misfortune to his advantage? The Perfon who lives with this conftant and habitual regard to the great Superintendant of the world, is indeed fure that no real evil can come into his lot. Bleffings may appear under the fhape of pains, loffes, and difappointments, but let himhave patience, and he will fee them in their proper figures. Dangers may threaten him, but he may reft fatisfied that they will either not reach him, or that if they do, they will be the inftruments of good to him. In fhort, he may look upon all croffes and accidents, fufferings and afflictions, as means which are made ufe of to bring him to happinefs. This is even the worlt of that man's condition whofe mind is poffeffed with the habitual fear of which I am now fpeaking. But it very of en hape ens, that thofe which appear evils in our own eyes, appear alfo as fuch to him who has human nature under his care, in which cafe they are certainly averted from the perion who has made himfelf, by this virtue, an object of Divine favour. Hiftories are full of inftances of this nature, where men of virtue have had extraordinary efcapes out of fuch dangers as have enclofed them, and which have feemed inevitable.
There is no example of this kind in Pagan hiftory, which more pleafes me than that which is recorded in the life of Timoleon. This extraordinary man was famous for referring all his fucceffes to Providence. Corneliks Nepos acquaints us that he had in his houfe a private chappel, in which
Vol. IV.
B b
he
he ufed to pay his devotions to the Goddefs who reprefented Providence among the heathens. I think no man was ever more diftinguifhed, by the Deity whom he blindly worfhipped, than the great perfon $I$ am fpeaking of, in feveral occurrences of his life, but particularly in the following one which I fhall relate out of P lutarch.

Three perfons had entered into a confpiracy to affaffinate Timoleon as he was offering up his devotions in a certain Temple. In order to it they took their feveral ftands in the moft convenient places for their purpofe. As they were waiting for an opportunity to put their defign in execution, a ftranger having obferved one of the confpirators, fell upon him and flew him. Upon which the other two, thinking their Plot had been difcovered, threw themfelves at Timoleon's feet and confeffed the whole matter. This ftranger, upon examination, was found to have underftood nothing of the intended affaffination, but having feveral years before had a brother killed by the confpirator, whom he here put to death, and having till now fought in vain for an opportunity of revenge, he chanced to meet the murderer in the Temple, who had planted himfelf there for the abovementioned purpofe. Plutarch cannot forbear, on this occafion, fpeaking with a kind of rapture on the fchemes of Providence, which, in this particular, had fo contrived it, that the ftrangen fhould for fo great a fpace of time, be debarred the means of doing juftice to his brother, untill, by the fame blow that revenged the death of one innocent man, he preferved the life of another.

For my own part, I cannot wonder that a man of Timoleon's religion flould have his intrepidity and firmnefs of mind, or that he fhould be diftinguifhed by fuch a deliverance as I have here related.


## No in8. The $G U A R D I A N$.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{o}}$ 118. Monday, Fuly 27.

## -Largitor ingenî <br> Venter

## Perf.

IAm very well pleafed to find that my Lion has given fuch univerfal content to all that have feen him. He has had a greater number of vifitants than any of his brotherhood in the Tower. I this morning examined his maw, where among much other food I found the following delicious morfels.

## To Nestor Ironside, $E / q$;

## Mr. Guardian,

66 Im a daily perufer of your papers, I have read over and over your difcourfe concerning the Tucker; as likewife your paper of " buyrday the 16th inftant, in which you lay it is your intention to keep a watchful eye over every part of the female fex, and to regulate them " from head to foot. Now, Sir, being by profeffion a Mantua-maker " who am employed by the moft fafhionable Ladies about town, I am " admitted to them freely at all hours, and feeing them both drelt and " undreft, I think there is no perfon better qualified than my felf to " ferve you (if your Honour pleafes) in the nature of a Lionc/s. I am in " the whole fecret of their faffion, and if you think fit to entertain me in " this character, I will have a conftant watch over them, and doubt not
" I fhall fend you from time to time fuch private intelligence, as you "will find of ufe to you in your future papers.
"Sir, this being a new propofal, I hope you will not let me lofe the " benefit of it: but that you will firft hear me roar before you treat with " any body elle. As a fample of my intended fervices, I give you this " timely notice of an improvement you will fhortly fee in the expofing of " the female cheft, which in defiance of your Gravity is going to be un"covered yet more and more; fo that to tell you truly, Mr. Ironfide, I " am in fome fear left my profeffion fhou'd in a little become wholly un-

$$
\mathrm{Bb}_{2}
$$

" neceffary

## 196

" neceffary. I muft here explain to you a fmall covering, if I may call
" it fo, or rather an ornament for the neck, which you have not yet ta-
" ken notice of. This confifts of a narrow lace, or a fmall skirt of fine
" ruffled linnen, which runs along the upper part of the ftays before, and
" croffes the breafts, without rifing to the fhoulders; and being as it were
" a part of the Tucker, yet kept in ufe, is therefore by a particular name
"called the modefty-piece. Now, Sir, what I have to communicate to
"you at prefent is, that at a late meeting of the ftripping Ladies, in
" which were prefent feveral eminent toalts and beauties, it was refolved
P. for the future to lay the modefty-piece wholly afide. It is intended at
" the fame time to lower the ftays confiderably before, and nothing but
" the unfettled weather has hindered this defign from being already put
" in execution. Some few indeed objected to this laft improvement, but
" were over-ruled by the reft, who alledged it was their intention, as
" they ingenioully expreffed it, to level their breaft-works entirely, and " to truif to no defence but their own virtue.

> I am SI R, (if you pleafe) your fecret Servant,

Leonilla Figleaf.
Dear Sir,
"6 $\mathrm{A}^{*} \mathrm{~S}$ by name, and duty bound, I yefterday brought in a prey of paper for my Patron's dinner, but by the forwardnefs of his paws,
o. he feemed ready to put it into his own mouth, which does not enough

- refemble its Prototypes, whofe throats are open fepulchers. I affure ac you Sir, unlefs he gapes wider, he will fooner be felt than heard: Witnefs my hand,

Fackall.

## To Nestor Ironside, E/g;

## Sage Nestor,

66 LIONS being efteemed by Naturalifts the moft generous of Beafts, the noble and majeftick appearance they make in Poetry, where" in they fo often reprefent the Hero himfelf, made me always think that
*" name very ill applied to a profligate fett of men, at prefent going about
"feeking whom to devour; and though I cannot but acquiefce in your
as account of the derivation of that title to them, it is with great fatis-
" faction I hear you are about to reftore them to their former dignity, by
"s producing one of that fpecies to publick firited, as to roar for refor-
mation
" mation of manners. I will roar (fays the clown in Sbakefpear) that it " will do any man's heart good to hear me; I will roar, that I will make " the Duke fay, let him roar again, let him roar again. Such fuccèfs and " fuch applaufe I do not queftion but your Lion will meet with, whilft " like that of Samp fon his ftrength fhall bring forth fweetnefs, and his en" trails abound with honey.
"At the fame time that I congratulate with the Republick of beafts up" on this honour done to their King, I muft condole with us poor mortals, "who by diftance of place are rendered incapable of paying our refpects to " him, with the fame affiduity as thofe who are ufhered into his Prefence "by the difcreet Mr. Button. Upon this account, Mr? Iz ons ide, I " am become a fuitor to you, to conititute an out-riding Lion; or if you " pleafe a fackall or two, to receive and remit our homage in a more " particular manner than is hitherto provided: As it is, our tenders of " duty every now and then mifcarry by the way, at lealt the natural felf" love that makes us unwilling to think any/ thing that comes from us " worthy of contempt, inclines us to believe form Methinks it were like" wife neceffary to fpecifie, by what means a prefent from a fair hand " may reach his brindled Majefty, the place of his refidence beingi very * unfit for a Lady's perfonal appearance.

I am your moft conftant Reader sivernos offr wolla boich and Admirer.
N. R.

Dear Nestor,
${ }_{6} I^{T}$ is a well known proverb, in a certain part of this kingdom, love me, love my dog; and I hope you will take it as a mark of " my refpect for your perfon, that I here bring a bit for your Lion.

What follows being fecret hiftory, it will be printed in other papers: wherein the Lion will publifh his private intelligence.

Wednefday,

## $\mathbf{N}^{\circ}$ 120, Wednefday, July 29.

ahno-n-onothing lovelier can be found In woman, than to fudy boufbold good, And good works in ber busband to promote. Milton.

A bit for the Lion.
$S I R$,

"A$S$ foon as you have fet up your Unicorn, there is no queltion " but the Ladies will make him pulh very furioully at the "Men; for which reafon I think it is good to be before-hand "with them, and make the Lion roar aloud at Female irregularities,
"Among thefe, I wonder how their Gaming has fo long efcaped your
" notice. You who converfe with the fober family of the Lizards, are
" perhaps a ftranger to thefe Virago's; but what would you fay, fhould " you fee a Sparkler fhaking her elbow for a whole night together, and
" thumping the table with a dice-box? Or how would you like to hear
" the good widow-lady her felf returning to her houfe at mid-night, and
« alarming the whole ftreet with a moft enormous rap, after having fat up
" until that time at Crimp or Ombre? Sir, I am the husband of one of
" the female Gamefters, and a great lofer by it both in my reft and my
" pocket. As my wife reads your papers, one upon this this fubject
"s might be of ufe both to her, and
Tour bumble Servant.
I fhould ill deferve the name of Guardian, did I not caution all my fair wards againft a practice which when it runs to excefs, is the moft Mameful, but one, that the female world can fall into. The ill confequences of it are more than can be contained in this paper. However, that I may proceed in method, I fhall confider them, Firft, as they relate to the Mind; Secondly, as they relate to the body.

# № 120. The GUARDIAN. 

Could we look into the mind of a female Gamefter, we frould fee it full of nothing but Trumps and Mattadores. Her flumbers are haunt, ed with Kings, Queens and Knaves. The day lies heavy upon her untill the play-feafon returns, when for half a dozen hours together all her faculties are employed in fhuffling, cutting, dealing and forting out a pack of Cards, and no ideas to be difcovered in a Soul which calls it felf rad tional, excepting little fquare figures of painted and fpotted paper. W as the underftanding, that divine part in our compofition, given for fuch an ufe? Is it thus we improve the greateft talent human nature is endowed with? What would a fuperior Being think, were he fhown this intellechual faculty in a female Gamefter, and at the fame time told that it was by this fhe was diftinguifhed from brutes, and allied to Angels?
When our women thus fill their imaginations with pipps and counters, I cannot wonder at the ftory I have lately heard of a new-born child that was marked with the five of Clubs.
Their $\mathcal{P a f l o n s}$ fuffer no lefs by this practice than their underftandings and imaginations. What hope and fear, joy and anger, forrow and difcontent break out all at once in a fair affembly, upon fo noble an occafion as that of turning up a Cayd? Who canconfider without a fecret indignation that all thofe affections of the mind which fhould be confecrated to their children, husbands and parents, are thas vilely proftituted and thrown away upon a hand at Loo? For my own part, I cannot but be grieved when I fee a fine woman fretting and bleeding inwardly from fuch trivial motives; when I behold the face of an Angel agitated and difcompofed by the heart of a Fury.
Our minds are of fuch a make, that they naturally give themfelves up to every diverfion which they are much aecuftomed to, and we always find that play, when followed with affiduity, engroffes the whole woman She quickly grows uneafie in her own family, takes but little pleafure in ald the domeftick innocent endearments of life, and grows more fond of Pamm than of her husband. My friend Theopbraftus, the beft of husbands and of fathers, has often complained to me, with tears in his eyes, of the late hours he is forced to keep if he would enjoy his wife's converfation. When the returns to me with joy in her face, it does not arife, fays he, from the fight of her husband, but from the good luck fhe has had at Cards. On the contrary, fays he, if the has been a lofer, I am doubly a fufferer by it. She comes home out of humour, is angry withevery body, difpleafed with all I can do or fay, and in reality for no other reafon but becaufe fhe has been throwing away my eftate. What charm-
$\mathrm{i}_{\text {ing }}$ bedfellows and companions for life are men likely to meet with, that chufe their wives out of fuch women of vogue and fafhion? What a race of worthies, what patriots, what heroes mult we expect from mothers of this make?
I I come in the next place to confider the ill confequences which gaming has on the ,bodies of our female adventurers. It is fo ordered that almolt every thing which corrupts the Soul, decays the body. The beauties of the face and mind are generally deftroyed by the fame means. This confideration fhould have a particular weight with the female world, who were deligned to pleafe the eye, and attract the regards of the other half of the fpecies. Now there is nothing that wears out a fine face like the vigils of the Card-table, and thofe cutting paffions which naturally attend them. Hollow eyes, haggard looks, and pale complexions, are the natural indications of a female Gamefter. Her morning fleeps are not able to repair her midnight watchings. I I have known a woman carried off half dead from Baffette, and have many a time grieved to fee a perfon of Quality gliding by me in her chair at two a-clock in the morning, and looking like a fpectre amidft a glare of Flambeaux. In fhort, I never knew a thorough-paced female Gamefter hold her beauty two winters together.
be But there is ftill another cafe in which the body is more endangered sthan in the former. All play-debts muft be paid in fpecie, or by an equivadent. The man that plays beyond his income pawns his effate; the woman muft find out fomething elfe to mortgage when her pin-money is gone: the husband has his lands to difpofe of, the wife her perfon. Now when the female body is once dipped, if the Creditor be very impoitunate, I leave myReader to confider the confequences.


## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 121. Tburfday, Fuly 30.

Hinc exaudiri gemitus, iraque leomum.
Virg.

## Roarings of the Lion.

Old Nestor,

"EVER fince the firft notice you gave of the erection of that ufe" ful monument of yours in Button's Coffee-houfe, I have had " a reftlefs ambition to imitate the renowned London Prentice, " and boldly venture my hand down the throat of your Lion. The fubject " of this letter is a relation of a Club whereof I am a member, and which " has made a confiderable noife of late, I mean the Silent Club. The " year of our inftitution is 1694 , the number of members twelve, and "the place of our meeting is Dumb's ally in Holborn. We look upon " our felves as the relicks of the old Pythagoreans, and have this maxim " in common with them, which is the foundation of our defign, that " talking spoils company. The Prefident of our fociety is one who was " born deaf and dumb, and owes that bleffing to nature, which in the " reft of us is owing to induftry alone. I find upon enquiry, that the " greater part of us are married men, and fuch whofe wives are remarkably " loud at home: hither we fly for refuge, and enjoy at once the two " greateft and moft valuable bleffings, company and retirement. When " that eminent relation of yours, the Spectator, publifhed his weekly pa" pers, and gave us that remarkable account of his filence (for you muft " know, though we do not read, yet we infpect all fuch ufeful effays) we " feemed unanimous to invite him to partake of our fecrecy, but it was " unluckily objected that he had juft then publifhed a difcourfe of his at "his own Club, and had not arrived to that happy inactivity of the "tongue, which we expected from a man of his underftanding. You
" will wonder, perhaps, how we managed this debate, but it will be ea" fily accounted for, when I tell you that our fingers are as nimble, and " as infallible interpreters of our thoughts, as other mens tongues are; " yet even this mechanick eloquence is only allowed upon the weightiVol.IV.

C c
" eft

## 202

## The $G U A R D I A N$.

" eft occafions. We admire the wife inftitutions of the Turks, and other
" eaftern nations, where all commands are performed by officious mutes;
" and we wonder that the polite Courts of chriftendom fhould come fo
"far thort of the majefty of the barbarians. Ben Jobnfon has gained an
*: eternal reputation among us by his Play called The Silent Woman. Eve-
" ry member here is another Morofe while the Club is fitting, but at home
" may talk as much and as faft as his family occafions require, without
" breach of ftatute. The advantages we find from this Quakerlike affem-
"bly are many. We confider, that the underftanding of man is liable
" to miftakes, and his will fond of contradictions; that difputes, which
" are of no weight in themfelves, are often very confiderable in their ef-
" fects. The difufe of the tongue is the only effectual remedy againft
" thefe. All party concerns, all private fcandal, all infults over another
" man's weaker reafons, muft there be loft, where no difputes arife. Ano-
" ther advantage which follows from the firft, (and which is very rarely
" to be met with) is, that we are all upon the fame level in converfation,
" A wag of my acquaintance ufed to add a third, viz, that, if ever we
" debate, we are fure to have all our arguments at our fingers ends. Of
" all Longinus's remarks, we are moft enamoured with that excellent
" paffage, where he mentions Ajax's filence as one of the nobleft inftan-
" ces of the fublime, and (if you will allow me to be free with a name-
" fake of yours) I fhould think that the everlafting ftory-teller Neftor, had
" he been likened to the afs inftead of our hero, he had fuffered lefs by " the comparifon.
"I have already defcribed the practice and fentiments of this fociety, " and fhall but barely mention the report of the neighbourhood, that ${ }^{3}$ we are not only as mute as fifhes, but that we drink like fifhes "too; that we are like the Welfhman's owl, though we do not " fing, we pay it off with thinking; others take us for an affembly " of difaffected perfons, nay their zeal to the government has carried
" them fo far as to fend, lait week, a party of Conftables to furprize us:
" you may eafily imagine how exactly we reprefented the Roman Sena-

* tors of old, fitting with majeftic filence, and undaunted at the approach
" of an army of Gauls. If you approve of our undertaking, you need
" not declare it to the world; your filence fhall beinterpreted as confent
" given to the honourable body of mutes, and in particular to

Your bumble Servant, Ned. Mum.

P. S.

## No 121. The $G U A R D I A N$.

P. S. "We have had but one word fpoken fince the foundation, for " which the member was expelled by the old Roman cuftom of bending " back the thumb. He had juft received the news of the battel of Hoch" fat, and being too impatient to communicate his joy, was unfortunate" ly betrayed into a lapfus linguce. We acted on the principles of the " Roman Manlius, and though we approved of the caufe of his error as " juft, we condemned the effect as a manifeft violation of his duty.

I never could have thought a dumb man would have roared fo well out of my Lion's mouth. My next pretty correfpondent, like Sbakefpear's Lion in Pyramus and Thisbe, roars an it were any nightingale.

## Mr. Ironside,

66 W as afraid at firft you were only in jeft, and had a mind to expofe " our nakednefs for the diverfion of the town; but fince I fee that " you are in good earneft, and have infallibility of your fide, I cannot forbear
" returning my thanks to you for the care you take of us, having a friend
" who has promifed me to give my letters to the Lion, till we can com-
" municate our thoughts to you through our own proper vehicle. Now
" you mult know, dear Sir, that if you do not take care to fupprefs this
" exorbitant growth of the female cheft, all that is left of my waift muft in-
" evitably perifh. It is at this time reduced to the depth of four inches,
" by what I have already made over to my neck. But if the ftripping
" defign, mentioned by Mrs. Figleaf yefterday, fhould take effect, Sir, I
" dread to think what it will come to. In fhort there is no help for it,
" my girdle and all muft go. This is the naked truth of the matter. Have
" pity on me then, my dear Guardian, and preferve me from being fo
" inhumanly expofed. I do affure you that I follow your precepts as much
" as a young woman can, who will live in the world without being laugh-
" ed at. I have no hooped petticoat, and when I am a matron will
". wear broad tuckers whether you fucceed or no. If the flying project
" takes, I intend to be the laft in wings, being refolved in every thing
"to behave my felf as becomes

## No rig. Tuefday, Fuly 28.

---poetarum veniet manus, auxilio qua Sit mibi-.......

Hor.

THERE is nothing which more fhows the want of tafte and difcernment in a writer, than the decrying of any Author in grofs, efpecially of an Author who has been the admiration of multitudes, and that too in feveral ages of the world. This, however, is the general practice of all illiterate and undiftinguifhing Critics. Becaufe Homer and Virgil and Sophocles have been commended by the learned of all times, every fcribler, who has no relifh of their beauties, gives himfelf an air of rapture when he fpeaks of them. But as he praifes thefe he knows not why, there are others whom he depreciates with the fame vehemence and upon the fame account. We may fee after what a different manner Strada proceeds in his judgment on the Latin Poets; for I intend to publifh, in this paper, a continuation of that Prolufion which was the fubject of the laft Tburfday. I fhall therefore give my Reader a fhort account, in profe, of every poem which was produced in the learned affembly there defcribed; and if he is thoroughly converfant in the works of thofe ancient Authors, he will fee with how much judgment every fubject is adapted to the Poet who makes ufe of it, and with how much delicacy every particular Poet's way of writing is characterifed in the cenfure that is paffed upon it. Lucan's reprefentative was the firlt who recited before the auguft affembly. As Lucan was a Spaniard, his poem does honour to that nation, which at the fame time makes the romantic bravery in the hero of it more probable.

Alphoniso was the Governour of a town invefted by the Moors. During the blockade they made his only fon their prifoner, whom they brought before the walls, and expofed to his father's fight, threatning to put him to death, if he did not immediately give up the town. The father tells them if he had an hundred fons, he would rather fee them all perifh than do an ill action, or betray his country. But, fays he, if you take

## Noirig. The GUARDIAN.

take a pleafur e in deftroying the innocent, you may do it if you pleafe: behold a fword for your purpofe. Upon which he threw his fword from the wall, returned to his Palace, and was able, at fuch a juncture, to fit down to the repaft, which was prepared for him. He was foon raifed by the fhouts of the enemy and the cries of the befieged. Upon returning again to the walls, he faw his fon lying in the pangs of death; but far from betraying any weaknefs at fuch a fpectacle, he upbraids his friends for their forrow, and returns to finifh his repaft.
Upon the recital of this ftory, which is exquifitely drawn up in Lucan's fpirit and language, the whole affembly declared their opinion of Lucan in a confufed murmur. The poem was praifed or cenfured accordingto the prejudices which every one had conceived in favour or difadvantage of the Author. Thefe were fo very great, that fome had placed him in their opinions above the higheft, and others beneath the loweft of the $L a$; tin Poets. Moft of them however agreed, that Lucan's genius was wonderfully great, but at the fame time too havghty and headftrong to be governed by art, and that his ftile was like his genius, learned, bold and lively, but withal too tragical and bluftering. In a word, that he chofe rather a great than a juft; reputation; to which they added, that he was the firft of the Latin Poets who deviated from the purity of the Roman language.

The reprefentative of Lucretius told the affembly, that they fhould foon be fenfible of the difference between a Poet who was a native of Rome, and a ftranger who had been adopted to it: after which he entered upon his fubject, which I find exhibited to my hand in a Speculation of one of my predecelfors.

Strada, in the perfon of Lucretius, gives an account of a chimerical correfpondence between two friends by the help of a certain load-ftone, which had fuch a virtue in it, that if it touched two feveral needles, when one of the needles fo touched began to move, the other, though at never fo great a diffance, moved at the fame time, and in the fame manner. He tells us, that the two friends, being each of them polfeft of one of thefe needles, made a kind of dial-plate, inferibing it with the four and twenty letters, in the fame manner as the hours of the day are marked upon the ordinary dial-plate. They then fixed one of the needles on each of thefe plates in fuch a manner that it could move round without impediment, fo as to touch any of the four and twenty letters. Upon their leparating from one another into diftant countries, they agreed to withdraw themfelves punctually into their clofets at a certain hour of the day, and to converfe with one another by means of this their invention. Accordingly when they were fome hundred miles afunder, each of them fhut him-

## 206 <br> The $G U A R D I A N$.

felf up in his clofet at the time appointed, and immediately caft his eye upon his dial-plate. If he had a mind to write any thing to his Friend, he directed his needle to every letter that formed the words which he had occafion for, making a little paufe at the end of every word or fentence, to avoid confufion. The friend, in the mean while, faw his own fympathetick needle moving of it felf to every letter which that of his Correfpondent pointed at: By this means they talk'd together a-crofs a whole continent, and conveyed their thoughts to one another in an inftant over cities or mountains, feas or defarts.

The whole audience were pleafed with the artifice of the Poet who reprefented Lucretius, obferving very well how he had laid afleep their attention to the fimplicity of his ftyle in fome verfes, and to the want of harmony in others, by fixing their minds to the novelty of his fubject, and to the experiment which he related. Without fuch an artifice they were of opinion that nothing would have founded more harfh than Lucretius's diction and numbers. But it was plain that the more learned part of the affembly were quite of another mind. Thefe allowed that it was peculiar to Lucretius above all other Poets, to be always doing or teaching fomething, that no other ftyle was fo proper to teach in, or gave a greater pleafure to thofe who had a true relifh for the Roman tongue. They added further, that if Lucretius had not been embarraffed with the difficulty of his matter, and a little led away by an affectation of antiquity, there could not have been any thing more perfect than his Poem.
$C L A V D I A N$ fucceeded Lucretius, having chofen for his fubject the famous conteft between the nightingale and the lutanift, which every one is acquainted with, efpecially fince Mr. Pbilips has fo finely improved that hint in one of his paftorals.

He had no fooner finifhed, but the affembly rung with acclamations made in his praife. His firft beauty, which every one owned, was the great clearnefs and perfpicuity which appeared in the plan of his Poem. Others were wonderfully charmed with the fmoothnefs of his verfe, and the flowing of his numbers, in which there were none of thofeelifions and cuttings-off fo frequent in the works of other Poets. There were feveral however of a morerefined judgment, who ridiculed that infufion of foreign phrafes with which he had corrupted the Latin tongue, and fpoke with contempt of the equability of his numbers that cloyed and fatiated the ear for want of variety: to which they likewife added a frequent and unfeafonable affectation of appearing fonorous and fublime.
The sequel of tbis prolufion fall be the work of another day.
Friday,

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 122. Friday, Fuly 3 r.

Nec magis expreff vultus per abexea figna. Hor.

THAT I may get out of debt with the public as faft as I can, I fhall here give them the remaining part of Strada's criticifm on the Latin heroic poets. My Readers may fee the whole work in the three papers numbered $115,119,122$. Thofe who are acquainted with the Authors themfelves, cannot but be pleafed to fee them fo juftly reprefented; and as for thofe who have never perufed the originals, they may form a judgment of them from fuch accurate and entertaining copies. The whole piece will fhow at leaft how a man of genius (and none elfe fhould call himfelf a Critic) can make the drieft art a pleafing amufement.

## The fequel of Strada's prolufion.

The Poet who perfonated Ovid gives an account of the Chryfo-magnet, or of the Loaditone, which attracts gold, after the fame manner as the common Loadftone attracts iron. The Author, that he might exprefs Ovid's way of thinking, derives this virtue to the Chryfo-magnet from a poetical Metamorphofis.
As I was fitting by a well, fays he, when I was a boy, my ring dropped into it, when immediately my father faftning a certain ftone to the end of a line, let it down into the well. It no fooner touched the furface of the water, but the ring leapt up from the bottom, and clung to it in fuch a manner, that he drew it out like a fifh. My father feeing me wonder at the experiment, gave me the following account of it. When Deucalion and Pyrrba went about the world, to repair mankind by throwing ftones over their heads, the men who rofe from them differed in their inclinations according to the places on which the ftones fell. Thofe which fell in the fields became plowmen and fhepherds. Thofe which fell into the water produced failors and fifhermen. Thofe that fell among the woods and forefts gave birth to huntfmen. Among the reft there were

## 208 <br> The $G U A R D I A N$.

were feveral that fell upon mountains, that had mines of gold and filver in them. This laft race of men immediately betook themfelves to the fearch of thefe precious metals; but nature being difpleafed to fee her felf ranfacked, withdrew thefe her treafures towards the center of the earth. The avarice of man however perfifted in its former purfuits, and ranfacked her inmoft bowels in queft of the riches which they contained. Nature feeing her felf thus plundered by a fwarm of miners, was fo highly incenfed, that fhe fhook the whole place with an earthquake, and buried the men under their own works. The Stygian flames which lay in the neighbourhood of thefe deep mines, broke out at the fame time with great fury, burning up the whole mafs of human limbs and earth, until they were hardened and baked into ftone. The human bodies that were delving in iron mines were converted into thofe common loadftones which attract that metal. Thofe which were in fearch of gold became chryfo-magnets, and ftill keep their former avarice in their prefent ftate of petrefaction.
Ovid had no fooner given over fpeaking, but the affembly pronounced their opinions of him. Several were fo taken with his eafie way of writing, and had fo formed their taftes upon it, that they had no relifh for any compofition which was not framed in the Ovidian manner. A great many, however, were of a contrary opinion, until at length it was determined by a plurality of voices, that Ovid highly deferved the name of a witty man, but that his language was vulgar and trivial, and of the nature of thofe things which coft no labour in the invention, but are ready found out to a man's hand. In the laft place they all agreed, that the greateft objection which lay againft Ovid, both as to his life and writings, was his having too much wit, and that he would have fucceeded better in both, had he rather checked than indulged it.' Statius ftood up next with a fwelling and haughty air, and made the following ftory the fubject of his poem.

A German and a Portuguefe, when Vienna was befieged, having had frequent contefts of rivalry, were preparing for a fingle duel, when on a fudden the walls were attacked by the enemy. Upon this both the German and Portuguefe confented to facrifice their private refentments to the publick, and to fee who could fignalize himfelf molt upon the common foe. Each of them did wonders in repelling the enemy from different parts of the wall: The German was at length engaged amidft a whole army of Turks, until his left arm, that held the fhield, was unfortunately lopped off, and he himfelf fo ftunned with a blow he had received, that
he fell down as dead. The Portuguefe feeing the condition of his rival, very generoully flew to his fuccour, difperfed the multitudes that were gathered about him, and fought over him as he lay ufon the ground. In the mean while the German recovered from his trance, and rofe up to the affiftance of the Portuguefe, who a listle after had his right arm, which held his fiword, cut oft by the blow of a fabre. He would have loft his life at the fame time by a feear which was aimed at his back, had not the Germant llain the perfon who was aiming at him. Thefe two competitors for fame having received fuch mutual obligations now fought in conjunction, and as the one was only able to manage the fword and the other the fhield, made up but one warrior betwixt them. The Portuguefe covered the German, while the German dealt deftruction among the enemy. At length, finding themfelves faint with lofs of blood, and refolving to perifh nobly, they advanced to the moft flattered part of the wall, and threw themfelves down, with a huge fragment of it, upon the heads of the befiegers.
When Statius ceafed, the old factions immediately broke out concerning his manner of writing. Some gave him very loud acclamations, fuch as he had received in his life-time, declaring him the only man who had written in a ftile which was truly heroical, and that he was above all others in his fame as well as in his diction. Others cenfured him as one who went beyond all bounds in his images and expreffions, laughing at the cruelty of his conceptions, the rumbling of his numbers, and the dreadful pomp and bombatt of his expreffions. There were however a few felect judges who moderated between both thefe extremes, and pronounced upon Statius, that there appeared in his ftile much poetical heat and fire, but withal fo much fmoak as fullied the brightnefs of it. That there was a majefty in his verfe, but that it was the majefty rather of a Tyrant than of a King. That he was often towering among the clouds, but often met with the fate of Icarus. In a word, that Statius was among the Poets, what Alexander the Great is among Heroes, a man of great virtues and of great faults.
Virgil was the laft of the ancient Poets who produced himfelf upon this occafion. His fubject was the flory of Theutilla, which being fo near that of $\Varangle u d i t b$ in all its circumftances, and at the fame time tranflated by a very ingenious Gentleman in one of Mr. Dryden's mifcellanies, I thall here give no farther account of it. When he had done, the whole affembly declared the works of this great Poet a fubject rather for their admiration than for their applaufe, and that if any thing was wanting in
Vol. IV.
D d
Virgil's

## 210

## The GUARDIAN.

Virgil's poetry, it was to be afcribed to a deficiency in the art it felf, and not in the genius of this great man. There were hawever fome envious murmurs and detractions heard among the croud, as if there were very frequently verfes in him which flagged or wanted fpirit, and were rather to be looked upon as faultlefs than beautiful. But thefe injudicious cenfures were heard with a general indignation.
I need not obferve to my learned Reader, that the foregoing ftory of the German and Portugue $\sqrt{e}$ is almoft the fame in every particular with that of the two rival foldiers in Cafar's Commentaries. This prolufion ends with the performance of an Italian Poet, full of thofe little witticifms and conceits which have infected the greateft part of modern poetry.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 123. Saturday, Auguft 1.

## -bic murus abeneus efto <br> Nil conscire fibi

THERE are a fort of Knights-errant in the world, who, quite contrary to thofe in romance, are perpetually feeking adventures to bring virgins into diftrefs, and to ruin innocence. When men of rank and figure pafs away their lives in thefe criminal purfuits and practices, they ought to confider that they render themfelves more vile and defpicable than any innocent man can be, whatever low fation his fortune or birth have placed him in. Title and anceftry render a good man more illuftrious, but an ill one more contemptible.

Thy fatber's merit fets thee up to view, And plants thee in the faireft point of ligbt, To make thy virtues or thy faults confpicuous.

Cato.
I have often wondered, that thefe deflowrers of innocence, though dead to all the fentiments of virtue and honour, are not reitrained by compaffion and humanity. To bring forrow, confufion and infamy

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 123. The $G U A R D I A N$.

into a family, to wound the heart of a tender parent, and ftain the life of a poor deluded young woman with a difhonour that can never be wiped off, are circumftances one would think fufficient to check the moft violent paffion in a heart which has the leaft tincture of pity and good-nature. Would any one purchafe the gratification of a moment at fo dear a rate? and entail a lafting mifery on others, for fuch a tranfient fatisfaction to himfelf? nay, for a fatisfaction that is fure, at fome time or other, to be followed with remorfe? I am led to this fubject by two Letters which came lately to my hands. The laft of them is, it feems, the copy of one fent by a mother to one who had abufed her daughter; and though I cannot juftifie her fentiments at the latter end of it, they are fuch as might arife in a mind which had not yet recovered its temper after fo great a provocation. I prefent the Reader with it as I received it, becaufe I think it gives a lively idea of the affliction which a fond parent fuffers on fuch an occafion.
$S I R$, - Shire, $\mathcal{F}_{u l y} 1713$. ${ }_{6}$ THE other day I went into the houfe of one of my tenants, whofe ' wife was formerly a fervant in our family, and (by my grand' mother's kindnefs) had her education with my mother from her in-

- fancy; fo that fhe is of a fpirit and underftanding greatly fuperior to
- thofe of her own rank. I found the poor woman in the utmolt difor-
- der of mind and attire, drowned in tears, and reduced to a condition - that looked rather like ftupidity than grief. She leaned upon her arm ' over a table, on which lay a Letter folded up and directed to a certain
- Nobleman, very famous in our parts for low-intrigue, or (in plainer ' words) for debauching country girls; in which number is the unfortu-
' nate daughter of my poor tenant, as I learn from the following Letter
' written by her mother. I have fent you here a copy of it, which, made
- publick in your paper, may perhaps furnifh ufeful reflections to many
- men of figure and quality, who indulge themfelves in a paffion which
'they poffefs but in common with the vileft part of mankind.


## My Lord,

66 AST night I difcovered the injury you have done to my daughter.

- "Heaven knows how long and piercing a torment that fhort-lived " fhameful pleafure of yours muft bring upon me; upon me, from whom " you never received any offence. This confideration alone fhould have * deterred a noble mind from fo bafe and ungenerous an act. But, alas!


## 212 The $G U A R D I A N$. $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}{ }^{123}$.

" what is all the grief that mult be my fhare, in comparifon of that, with " which you have requited her by whom you have been obliged? lofs of " good name, anguifh of heart, fhame and infamy, are what muft inevi" tably fall upon her, unlefs the gets over them by what is much worfe, " open impudence, profeffed lewdnefs, and abandoned proftitution.
"Thefe are the returns you have made to her, for putting in your power " all her livelihood and dependance, her virtue and reputation. O, my
" Lord, fhould my fon have practifed the like on one of your daugh" ters! - I know you fwell with indignation at the very mention of " it, and would think he deferved a thoufand deaths, fhould he make " fuch an attempt upon the honour of your family. It is well, my Lord,
"And is then the honour of your daughter, whom 1till, though it had
" been violated, you might have maintained in plenty, and even luxury,
" of greater moment to her, than to my daughter hers, whofe only fu-
" ftenance it was? and muft my fon, void of all the advantages of a ge-
" nerous education, muft he, I fay, confider: and may your Lordfhip be
" excufed from all reflection? Eternal contumely attend that guilty title
" which claims exemption from thought, and arrogates to its wearers
" the prerogative of brutes. Ever curfed be its falfe luftre, which could
" dazzle my poor daughter to her undoing. Was it for this that the ex-
" alted merits, and godlike virtues of your great anceftor were honoured
" with a Coronet, that it might be a pander to his pofterity, and confer
" a privilege of difhonouring the innocent and defencelefs? at this rate
" the laws of rewards fhould be inverted, and he who is generous and
" good fhould be made a beggar and a flave; that induftry and honeft
" diligence may keep his pofterity unfpotted, and preferve them from " ruining virgins, and making whole families unhappy. Wretchednefs
" is now become my everlafting portion! Your crime, my Lord, will
" draw perdition even upon my head. I may not fue for forgivenefs of " my own failings and mifdeeds, for I never can forgive yours; but fhall " curfe you with my dying breath, and at the laft tremendous day fhall " hold forth in my arms my much wronged child, and call aloud for ven" geance on her defiler. Under thefe prefent horrors of mind I could " be content to be your chief tormentor, ever paying you mock reve"rence, and founding in your ears, to your unutterable loathing, the
" empty title which infpired you with prefumption to tempt, and over-
" awed my daughter to comply.
"Thus have I given fome vent to my forrow, nor fear I to awaken " you to repentance, fo that your fin may be forgiven: the divine laws
" have been broken, but much injury, irreparable injury, has been alfo " done to me, and the juft judge will not pardon that until I do.

My Lord, your confcience will belp you to my name.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 124. Monday, Auguft 3.

## Quid fremat in terris violentius? <br> Juv.

## More roarings of the Lion.

Mr. Guardian,

"BEF ORE I proceed to make you my propofals, it will be neceffary to inform you, that an uncommon ferocity in my countenance, together with the remarkable flatnefs of my nofe, and " extent of my mouth, have long fince procured me the name of Lion " in this our univerfity.
" The valt emolument that, in all probability, will accrue to the Pub" lick from the roarings of my new erected likenefs at Button's, hath
" made me defirous of being as like him in that part of his character, as
"I am told I already am in all parts of my perfon. Wherefore I mot
" humbly propofe to you, that (as it is impoffible for this one Lion to

* roar, either long enough or loud enough againft all the things that are
" roar-worthy in thefe Realms) you would appoint him a Sub-Lion, as a
" Prafectus Provincie, in every county in Great Britain, and 'tis my
" requeft, that I may be inftituted his under-roarer in this univerfity,
" town, and county of Cambridge, as my refemblance does, in fome
" meafure, claim that I fhould.
"I fhall follow my Metropolitan's example, in roaring only againft " thofe enormities that are too flight and trivial for the notice or cen" fures of our Magiftrates, and fhall communicate my roarings to him " monthly, or of ner if occalion requires, to be inferted in your papers " cum privilegio.
"I thall not omit giving informations of the improvement or decay of " punning, and may chance to touch upon the rife and fall of Tuckers;
" but


## 214 The $G U A R D I A N$.

" but I will roar aloud and fpare not, to the terror of, at prefent, a very
" flourifhing fociety of people called Lowngers, Gentlemen whofe obfer-
" vations are moftly itinerant, and who think they have already too much
" good fenfe of their own, to be in need of ftaying at home to read other
" peoples.
"I have, Sir, a Raven that fhall ferve, by way of Jackall, to bring me " in provifions, which I fhall chaw and prepare for the digeftion of my " principal; and I do hereby give notice to all under my jurifdiction, " that whoever are willing to contribute to this good defign, if they will " affix their informations to the leg or neck of the aforefaid Raven or " Jackall, they will be thankfully receiv'd by their (but more particularly

From $m y$ Den at Colledge in Cambridge. July 29 .

## Your) bumble Servant

Leo the Second.
$N . B$. The Raven won't bite.

## Mr. Ironside,

ss $H$ E A RIN G that your Unicorn is now in hand, and not queftioning but his horn will prove a Cornu-copia to you, I defire that " in order to introduce it, you will confider the following propofal.
"My wife and I intend a differtation upon horns; the province fhe has

* chofen is, the planting of them, and I am to treat of their growth, im-
" provement, 区oc. The work is like to fwell fo much upon our hands,
" that I am afraid we fhan't be able to bear the charge of printing it with-
" out a fubfcription, wherefore I hope you will invite the city into it, and
" defire thofe who have any thing by them relating to that part of natu-
"r ral hiftory, to communicate it to,


## SIR, your bumble Servant,

Humphry Binicorn.
$S I R$,
66 I
Humbly beg leave to drop a fong into your Lion's mouth, which will very truly make him roar like any nightingale. It is fallen in" to my hands by chance, and is a very fine imitation of the works of ma"ny of our Engli/h Lyricks. It cannot but be highly acceptable to all s thofe who admire the tranflations of Italian Opera's.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 124. The GUARDIAN.

Ob the charming month of May Ob the charming month of May! When the breezes fan the treefes Full of blofloms frefb and gay Full, \&c.
II.

Ob what joys our prospects yield! Charming joys our profpect's yield! In a new livery when we fee every Bufh and meadow, tree and fieldBufh, \&c.

## III.

Ob bow frefh the morning air! Charming frefo the morning air! When the Zephirs and the beifers Their odoriferous breath compare Their, \&c.

## IV.

Ob bow fine our evening walk! Charming fine our evening walk! When the nighting-gale delighting With ber fong fufpends our talk With ber, \&c.

## V.

Ob bow fweet at night to dream!
Charming fweet at night to dream!
On mofly pillows, by the trilloes
Of a gentle purling fream
Of $a$, \&c.

## VI.

Ob bow kind the country la/s!
Charming kind the country lafs!
Who, ber cow bilking, leaves her milking.
For a green gown upon the grafs.
For $a_{2}$ \&c.
VII.

Ob bow fweet it is to Ppy!
Cbarming fweet it is to $\sqrt[\beta P y]{ }$ ?

At the conclufion ber confiysion, Blufbing cheeks, and down-caft eye Blujbing, \&c.

## VIII.

Ob the cooling curds and cream? Charming cooling curds and cream, When all is over the gives ber lover! Who on her skimming-difb carves ber name Who on, \&c.

Mir. Ironside, Fuly 30 .
© 1 Have always been very much pleafed with the fight of thofe creatures, which being of a foreign growth, are brought into our Ifland " for fhow: I may fay, there has not been a tyger, leopard, elephant or ss hyghgeen, for fome years paft, in this nation, but I have taken their " particular dimenfions, and am able to give a very good defcription of " them. But I muft own, I never had a greater curiofity to vifit any of " thefe ftrangers than your Lion. Accordingly I came yefterday to town,
" being able to wait no longer for fair weather; and made what hafte I
c. could to Mr. Button's, who readily conducted me to his den of ftate,
" He is really a creature of as noble a prefence as I have feen, he has gran-
" deur and good humour in his countenance, which command both our
" love and refpect; his fhaggy main and whiskers are peculiar graces. In
" fhort, I do not queftion but he will prove a worthy Supporter of Bri-
" $t$ ifh honour and virtue, efpecially when affifted by the Onicorn: You
" muft think I would not wait upon him without a morfel to gain his fa-
" vour, and had provided what I hope would have pleafed, but was un-
" luckily prevented by the prefence of a bear, which conftantly, as I ap-
" proached with my prefent, threw his eyes in my way, and ftared me
co out of my refolution. I muft not forget to tell you, my younger daugh-
" ter and your ward is hard at work about her Tucker, having never st from her infancy laid afide the modefty-piece.

## I am, venerable NeStor, your friend and bumble fervant.

P. N.

[^1]
## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 134. Friday, Auguft I4.

Matrone prater faciem nil cernere poffis, Cotera, ni Catia eft, demiffà vefte tegentis.

MY Lion having given over roaring for fome time, I find that feveral ftories have been fpread abroad in the country to his difadvantage. One of my correfpondents tells me, it is confidently reported of him, in their parts, that he is filenced by authority; another informs me, that he hears he was fent for by a meffenger, who had orders to bring him away with all his papers, and that upon examination he was found to contain feveral dangerous things in his maw. I muft not omit another report which has been raifed by fuch as are enemies to me and my Lion, namely, that he is ftarved for want of food, and that he has not had a good meals meat for this fortnight. I do hereby declare thefe reports to be altogether groundlefs; and finceI am contradicting common fame, I muft likewife acquaint the world, that the ftory of a two hundred pound bank bill being conveyed to me througt the mouth of my Lion, has no foundation of truth in it. The matter of faet is this; my Lion has not roared for thefe twelve days paft, by reafon that his prompters have put very ill words in his mouth, and fuch as he could not utter with common honour and decency. Notwithftanding the admonitions I have given my correfpondents, many of them have crammed great quantities of feandal down his throat, others have choaked him with lewdnefs and ribaldry. Some of them have gorged him with fo much nonfenfe that they have made a very afs of him. On Monday laft, upon examining, I found him an arrant Frenclo Tory, and the day after a virulent Whig. Some have been fo mifchievous as to make him fall upon his Keeper, and give me very reproachful language; but as I have promifed to reftrain him from hurting any man's reputation, fo my Reader may be affured that I my felf fhall be the laft man whom I will fuffer him to abufe. However, that I may give general fatisfaction, I have a defign of converting a room in Mr. Button's houfe to the Lion's Library, in
Vol. IV.
Ee
which

## 218

 The GUA RDIAN. $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 134$.which I intend to depofite the feveral packets of letters and private intelligence which I do not communicate to the publick. Thefe manufcripts will in time be very valuable, and may afford good lights to future hiftorians who fhall give an account of the prefent age. In the mean while, as the Lion is an animal which has a particular regard for chaffity, it has been obferved that mine has taken delight in roaring very vehemently againft the untuckered neck, and, as far as I can find by him, is ftill determined to roar louder and louder, till that irregularity be thoroughly reformed.

Good Mr. Ironside,
c6 Murt acguaint you, for your comfort, that your Lion is grown a "kind of Bull-beggar among the women where Ilive. When my " wife comes home late from Cards, or commits any other enormity, I " whifper in her ear, partly betwixt jeft and earnelt, that $I$ will tell the "Lion of her. Dear Sir, do not let them alone till you have made them c put on their tuckers again. What can be a greater fign, that they "themfelves are fenfible they have ftripped too far, than their pretend" ing to call a bitt of linnen which will hardly cover a filver groat their " Modefy-piece? It is obferved, that this modefty-piece ftill finks lower " and lower, and who knows where it will fix at laft?
"You mult know, Sir, I am a Turkey Merchant, and lived feveral years " in a country where the women fhow nothing but their eyes. Upon " my return to England I was almoft out of countenance to fee my pret"ty country-women laying open their charms with fo much liberality, " though at that time many of them were concealed under the modeft " Thade of the Tucker. I foon after married a very fine woman, who " always goes in the extremity of the fafhion. I was pleafed to think, as " every married man muft, that I fhould make daily difcoveries in the "dear creature, which were unknown to the reft of the world. But " fince this new airy faffion is come up, every one's eye is as familiar " with her as mine, for I can pofitively affirm, that her neck is grown " eight inches within thefe three years. And what makes me tremble "when I think of it, that pretty foot and ankle are now expofed to the " fight of the whole world, which made my very heart dance within me " when I firf found my felf their proprietor. As in all appearance the " curtain is ftill rifing, I find a parcel of rafcally young fellows in the " neighbourhood are in hopes to be prefented with fome new fcene " every day.

## $\mathrm{N}_{0}$ 134. The $G U A R D I A N$.

" In fhort, Sir, the tables are now quite turned upon me. Inftead of -being acquainted with her perfon more than other men, I have now "the leaft fhare of it. When fhe is at home fhe is continually muffled " up, and concealed in mobbs, morning gowns, and handkerchiefs; but " ftrips every afternoon to appear in publick. For ought I can find, " when fhe has thrown afide half her cloaths, fhe begins to think herfelf " half dreft. Now, Sir, if I may prefume to fay fo, you have been in " the wrong, to think of reforming this fafhion, by fhowing the immo" defty of it. If you expect to make female profelytes, you muft con" vince them, that, if they would get husbands, they muft not fhow All " before marriage. I am fure, had my wife been dreffed before I marri" ed her as fhe is at prefent, fhe would have fatisfied a good half of my "curiofity. Many a man has been hindered from laying out his money " on a fhow, by feeing the principal figures of it hung out before the " door. I have often obferved a curious paffenger fo attentive to thefe " objects which he could fee for nothing, that he took no notice of the " mafter of the fhow, who was continually crying out, Pray Gentlemen "walk in.
"I have told you at the beginning of this letter, how Mabomet's fhe" difciples are obliged to cover themfelves; you have lately informed us " from the foreign news papers of the regulations which the Pope is now " making among the Roman Ladies in this particular; and I hope our "Briti/h Dames, notwithftanding they have the fineft skins in the world, " will be content to fhow no more of them than what belongs to the " face and to the neck properly fpeaking. Their being fair is no excufe " for their being naked.
"You know, Sir, that in the beginning of the laft Century there was " a fect of men among us who called themfelves Adamites, and appeared " in publick without cloaths. This herefie may fpring up in the other " fex, if you do not put a timely ftop to it, there being fo many in all "publick places, who fhow fo great an inclination to be Evites.
$I$ am, SIR, \&c.


Ee 2
Saturday,

# N ${ }^{\circ}$ 135. Saturday, Ausuft 15. 

## -------------- me $\hat{a}$

Virtute me involvo
Hor.

AGood confcience is to the Soul what health is to the body: it preferves a conftant eafe and ferenity within us, and more than countervails all the calamities and afflictions which can poffibly befal us. I know nothing fo hard for a generous mind to get over as calumny and reproach, and cannot find any method of quieting the Soul under them, befides this fingle one, of our being confcious to our felves that we do not deferve them.
I have been always mightily pleafed with that paffage in Don 2uixote, where the fantaftical Knight is reprefented as loading a Gentleman of good fenfe with praifes and elogiums. Upon which the Gentleman makes this reflection to himfelf: How grateful is praife to human nature! I cannot forbear being fecretly pleafed with the commendations I receive, though I am fenfible it is a madman beftows them on me. In the fame manner, though we are often fure that the cenfures which are paffed upon us are uttered by thofe who know nothing of us, and have neither means nor abilities to form a right judgment of us, we cannot forbear being grieved at what they fay.

In order to heal this infirmity, which is fo natural to the beft and wifeft of men, I have taken a particular pleafure in obferving the conduct of the old Philofophers, how they bore themfelves up againft the malice and detraction of their enemies.
The way to filence calumny, fays Bias, is to be always exercifed in fuch things as are praife-worthy. Socrates, after having received fentence, told his friends, that he had always accuftomed himfelf to regard truth and not cenfure, and he was not troubled at his condemnation becaufe he knew himfelf free from guilt. It was in the fame firit that he heardthe accufations of his two great adverfaries, who had uttered againft him the moft virulent reproaches. Anytus and Melitus, fays he, may procure

## No 135. The GUARDIAN.

fentence againft me, but they cannot hurt me. This divine Philofopher was fo well fortified in his own innocence, that he neglected all the impotence of evil tongues which were engaged in his deftruction. This was properly the fupport of a good confcience, that contradicted the reports which had been raifed againft him, and cleared him to himfelf.
Others of the Philofophers rather chofe to retort the injury, by a fmart reply, than thus to difarm it with refpect to themfelves. They fhew that it flung them, though, at the fame time, they had the addrefs to make their aggreffors fuffer with them. Of this kind was Ariftotle's reply to one who purfued him with long and bitter invectives. You, fays he, who are ufed to fuffer reproaches, utter them with delight; I, who have not been ufed to utter them, take no pleafure in hearing them. Diogenes was ftill more fevere on one who fpoke ill of him: No body will believe you when you fpeak ill of me, any more than they would believe me fhould I fpeak well of you.
In thefe, and many other inftances I could produce, the bitternefs of the anfwer fufficiently teftifies the uneafinefs of the mind the perfon was under who made it. I would rather advife my Reader, if he has not in this cafe the fecret confolation that he deferves no fuch reproaches as are caft upon him, to follow the advice of Epictetus. If any one fpeaks ill of thee, confider whether he has truth on his fide; and if fo, reform thy felf, that his cenfures may not affect thee. When Anaximander was told, that the very boys laught at his finging; Ay, fays he? then I muft learn to fing better. But of all the fayings of Philofophers which I have gathered together for my own ufe on this occafion, there are none which carry in them more candour and good fenfe than the two following ones of Plato. Being told that he had many enemies who fpoke ill of him, It is no matter, faid he, I will live fo that none fhall believe them. Hearing at another time, that an intimate friend of his had fpoken detractingly of him; I am fure he would not do it, fays he, if he had not fome reafon for it. This is the fureft, as well as the nobleft way, of drawing the fting out of a reproach, and the true method of preparing a man for that great and only relief againft the pains of calumny, a good confcience.
I defigned in this Effay, to fhow, that there is no happinefs wanting to him who is poffeft of this excellent frame of mind, and that no perfon can be miferable who is in the enjoyment of it; but I find this fubject fo well treated in one of Dr. South's Sermons, that I fhall fill this Saturday's paper with a paffage of it, which cannot but make the man's heart burn within him, who reads it with due a ttention.

That admirable Author, having fhown the virtue of a good confcience in fupporting a man under the greateft tryals and difficulties of life, concludes with reprefenting its force and efficacy in the hour of death.

The third and laft inflance, in which above all others this confidence towards God does moft eminently Shew and exert it Self, is at the time of death. Which furely gives the grand opportunity of trying both the ftrength and worth of every principle. When a man Shall be juft about to quit the fage of this world, to put off bis mortality, and to deliver up bis laft accounts to God; at which fad time bis memory Ball ferve bim for little elfe, bui to terrific bim with a frightful review of bis paft life, and bis former extravagancies fripped of all their pleafure, but retaining their guilt. What is it then that can promije him a fair paffage into the other world, or a comfortable appearance before bis dreadful Fudge when be is there? not all the friends and interefts, all the riches and honours under beaven, can Speak Jo much as a word for him, or one word of comfort to him in that condition; they may poffibly reproach, but they cannot relieve bim.

No; at this difconfolate time, when the bulfie tempter Jhall be more than uffually apt to vex and trouble bim, and the pains of a dying body to binder and difcompofe bim, and the fettlement of worldly affairs to difurb and confound bim; and in a word, all things confpire to make bis fick bed grievous and uneafie: nothing can then ftand up againft all thefe ruins, and Speak life in the midft of death, but a clear confcience.

Aud the teffimony of that 乃hall make the comforts of heaven defcend upon bis weary bead, like a refrefbing dew, or Shower upon a parched ground. It Shall give bim fome lively earnefts, and fecret anticipations of his approaching Foy. It Ball bid bis loul go out of the body undanntedly, and lift up its bead with confidence before Saints and Angels. Surely the comfort, which it conveys at tbis feafon, is fometbing bigger than the capacities of mortality, mighty and unfpeakable, and not to be underfood till it comes to be felt.

And now, who would not quit all the pleafures, and trafh and trifles, which are apt to captivate the heart of man, and purfue the greateft rigors of piety, and aufterities of a good life, to purchaje to bimjelf fuch a coufcience, as at the bour of death, when all the friend/hip in the world Sball bid bim adieu, and the whole creation turn its back upon bim, Ball difmifs the foul, and clofe bis eyes with that bleffed fentence, Well done thou good and faithful fervant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord?

## No 136 . Monday, Auguft 17.

Noctes atque dies patet atri janua ditis. Virg.

SOME of our quaint moralifts have pleafed themfelves with an obfervation, that there is but one way of coming into the world, but a thoufand to go out of it. I have feen a fanciful dream written by a Spaniard, in which he introduces the perfon of death metamorphofing himfelf like another Proteus into innumerable fhapes and figures. To reprefent the fatality of feavers and agues, with many other diftempers and accidents that deftroy the life of man; Death enters firft of all in a body of fire, a little after he appears like a man of fnow, then rolls about the room like a cannon ball, then lies on the table like a gilded pill: after this he transforms himfelf, of a fudden, into a fword, then dwindles fucceffively to a dagger, to a bodkin, to a crooked pin, to a needle, to a hair. The Spaniard's defign, by this allegory, was to fhew the many affaults to which the life of man is expofed, and to let his Reader fee that there was fcarce any thing in nature fo very mean and inconfiderable, but that it was able to overcome him and lay his head in the duft. I remember Monfieur Pafobal, in his Reflections on Providence, has this obfervation upon Cromzeell's death. That Ufurper, fays he, who had deftroyed the Royal Family in his own nation, who had made all the Princes of Europe tremble, and ftruck a terror into Rome it felf, was at laft taken out of the world by a fit of the gravel. An atome, a grain of fand, fays. he, that would have been of no fignificancy in any other part of the univerfe, being lodged in fuch a particular place, was an inftrument of providence to bring about the moft happy revolution, and to remove from the face of the earth this troubler of mankind. In fhort, fwarms of diflempers are every where hovering over us; cafualties, whether at home or abroad, whether we wake or fleep, fit or walk, are planted about us. in ambufeade ; every element, every climate, every feafon, all nature is full of death.

There:

## 224 The GUARXIAN. N ${ }^{\circ}$ i36.

There are more cafualties incident to men than women, as battles, fea-voyages, with feveral dangerous trades and profeffions that often prove fatal to the practitioners. I have feen a treatife written by a learned Phyfician on the diftempers peculiar to thofe who work in ftone or marble. It has been therefore obferved by curious men, that upon a ftrict examination there are more males brought into the world than females. Providence, to fupply this wafte in the feecies, has made allowances for it by a fuitable redundancy in the male fex. Thofe who have made the niceft calculations have found, I think, that taking one year with another, there are about twenty boys produced to nineteen girls. This obfervation is $\mathrm{f}_{0}$ well grounded, that I will at any time lay five to four, that there appear more male than female infants in every weekly bill of mortality. And what can be a more demonftrative argument for the fuperintendency of Providence?

There are cafualties incident to every particular ftation and way of life. A friend of mine was once faying, that he fancied there would be fomething new and diverting in a country bill of mortality. Upon communicating this hint to a Gentleman who was then going down to his feat, which lies at a confiderable diftance from London, he told me he would make a collection, as well as he could, of the feveral deaths that had happened in his country for the ipace of a whole year, and fend them up to me in the form of fuch a bill as I mentioned. The Reader will here fee that he has been as good as his promife. To make it the more entertaining he has fet down, among the real diftempers, fome imaginary ones, to which the country people afcribed the deaths of fome of their neighbours. I fhall extract out of them fuch only as feem almoft peculiar to the country, laying afide feavers, apoplexies, fmall-pox, and the like ${ }_{1}$ which they have in common with towns and cities.
$\begin{array}{lr}\text { Of a fix-bar gate, fox-hunters } \\ \text { Of a quick-let hedge } & \\ \text { Two duels, viz. } & 2 \\ \text { Firft, between a frying-pan and a pitch-fork } & \\ \text { Second, between a joint-ftool and a brown jug } & \\ \text { Bewitched } & 1 \\ \text { Of an evil tongue } & 9 \\ \text { Croft in love } & 7 \\ \text { Broke his neck in robbing a henrooft } \\ \text { Cut finger turned to a gangrene by an old Gentlewoman of the parifh } \\ & \text { Surfeit }\end{array}$
No 136. The $G U A R D I A N$. ..... 225
Surfeit of curds and cream ..... 2
Took cold fleeping at Church ..... II
Of a fprain in his fhoulder by faving his dog at a Bull-baiting ..... I
Lady $B \longrightarrow s$ cordial water ..... 2
Knocked down by a quart bottle ..... I
Frighted out of his wits by a headlefs dog with fawcer eyes ..... 1
Of October ..... 25
Broke a vein in bawling for a Knight of the fhire ..... I
Old women drowned upon tryal of witchcraft ..... 3
Climbing a crow's neft ..... 2
Chalk and green apples ..... 4
Led into a horfe-pond by a Will of the Whiß ..... 1
Died of a fright in an exercife of the trained bands ..... I
Over-eat himfelf at a houfe-warming ..... 1
By the Parfon's bull ..... 2
Vagrant beggars worried by the Squire's houfe-dog ..... 2
Shot by miftake ..... 1
Of a mountebank doctor ..... 6
Of the Merry-Andrew ..... I
Caught her death in a wet ditch ..... I
Old age ..... 100
Foul diftemper-
No 137. Tuefday, Auguft 18.
-------- Sanctus baberi

Fufiticque tenax, factis dictijque mereris? Agnofico procerem.........-

HOR ACE, Fuvenal, Boileau, and indeed the greatef writers in almoft every age, have expofed, with all the ftrength of wit and good fenfe, the vanity of a man's valuing himfelf upon his anceftors, and endeavoured to fhow that true nobility confifts in virtue, not in birth. With fubmiffion however to fo many great authorities, I think Yol. IV.

F f
they

## 226 The GUARDIAN. N ${ }^{\circ}{ }_{1} 137$.

they have pufhed this matter a little too far. We ought in gratitude to honour the pofterity of thofe who have raifed either the intereft or reputation of their country, and by whofe labours we our felves are more happy, wife or virtuous than we fhould have been without them. Befides, naturally fpeaking, a man bids fairer for greatnefs of foul, who is the defcendant of worthy anceftors, and has good blood in his veins, than one who is come of an ignoble and obfcure parentage. For thefe reafons I think a man of merit, who is derived from an illuftrious line, is very juftly to be regarded more than a man of equal merit who has no claim to hereditary honours. Nay, I think thofe who are indifferent in themfelves, and have nothing elfe to diftinguifh them but the virtues of their forefathers, are to be looked upon with a degree of veneration even upon that account, and to be more refpected than the common run of men who are of low and vulgar extraction.

After having thus afcribed due honours to birth, and parentage, I muft however take notice of thofe who arrogate to themfelves more honours than are due to them upon this account. The firft are fuch who are not enough fenfible that vice and ignorance taint the blood, and that an unworthy behaviour degrades and difennobles a man, in the eye of the world, as much as birth and family aggrandize and exalt him.

The fecond are thofe whobelieve a new man of an elevated merit is not more to be honoured than an infignificant and worthlefs man who is defcended from a long line of patriots and heroes: Or, in other words, behold with contempt a perfon who is fuch a man as the firft founder of their family was, upon whofe reputation they value themfelves.

But I fhall chiefly apply my felf to thofe whofe quality fits uppermoft in all their difcourfes and behaviour. An empty man of a great family is a creature that is fcarce converfible. You read his anceftry in his fmile, in his air, in his eye-brow. He has indeed nothing but his nobility to give employment to his thoughts. Rank and precedency are the important points which he is always difcuffing within himfelf. A Gentleman of thisturn begun a fpeech in one of King Charles's parliaments: Sir, I had the bonour to be born at a time-upon which a rough honeft Gentleman took him up fhort, I would fain know what that Gentleman means: Is there any one in this houfe that has not bad the bonour to be born as well as bimfelf? The good fenfe which reigas in our nation has pretty well deftroyed this ftarched behaviour among men who have feen the world, and know that every Gentleman will be treated upon a foot of equality. But there are many who have had their education among women, dependants

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 1 37. The $G U A R D I A N$.

or flatterers, that lofe all the refpect, which would otherwife be paid them, by being too affiduous in procuring it.
My Lord Froth has been fo educated in punctilio, that he governs himfelf by a ceremonial in all the ordinary occurrences of life. He meafures out his bow to the degree of the perfon he converfes with. Ihave feen him in every inclination of the body, from a familiar nod to the low ftoop in the falutation-fign. I remember five of us, who were acquainted with one another, met together one morning at his lodgings, when a wag of the company was faying, it wou'd be worth while to obferve how he would diftinguifh us at his firft entrance. Accordingly he no fooner came into the room, but cafting his eye about, My Lord fuch a one, fays he, your moof bumble fervaut. Sir Richard, your bumble fervant. Your Servant, Mr. Ironfide. Mr. Ducker, how do you do? Hab! Frank, are you there?

There is nothing more eafy than to difcover a man whofe heart is full of his family. Weak minds that have imbibed a ftrong tincture of the nurfery, younger brothers that have been brought up to nothing, fuperannuated retainers to a great houfe, have generally their thoughts taken up with little elfe.
I had fome years ago an aunt of my own, by name Mrs. Martba Ironfide, who would never marry beneath her felf, and is fuppofed to have died a maid in the fourfcorth year of her age. She was the chronicle of our family, and paffed away the greateft part of the laft forty years of her life in recounting the antiquity, marriages, exploits and alliances of the Ironfides. Mrs. Martha converfed generally witha knot of old virgins, who were likewife of good families, and had been very cruel all the beginning of the laft century. They were every one of them as proud as Lucifer, but faid their prayers twice a day, and in all other refpects were the beft women in the world. If they faw a fine petticoat at Church, they immediately took to pieces the pedigree of her that wore it, and would lift up their eyes to heaven at the confidence of the fawcy Minx, when they found fhe was an honeft tradefman's daughter. It is impoffible to defcribe the pious indignation that would rife in them at the fight of a man who lived plentifully on an eftate of his own getting. They were tranfported with zeal beyond meafure, if they heard of a young woman's matching into a great family upon account only of her beauty, her merit, or her mony. In fhort, there was not a female within ten miles of them that was in poffeffion of a gold watch, a pearl necklace, or a piece of Mechlin lace, but they examined her title to it. My aunt Martha ufed to

$$
\text { Ff } 2 \quad \text { chide }
$$

chide me very frequently for not fufficiently valuing my felf. She would not eat a bit all dinner-time, if at an invitation fhe found fhe had been feated below her felf; and would frown upon me for an hour together, i fhe faw me give place to any man under a Baronet. As I was once talking to her of a wealthy Citizen whom fhe had refufed in her youth, the declared to me with great warmth, that fhe preferred a man of quality in his fhirt to the richeft man upon the Change in a coach and fix. She pretended, that our family was nearly related by the mother's fide to half a dozen Peers; but as none of them knew any thing of the matter, we always kept it as a fecret among our felves. A little before her death fhe was reciting to me the hiftory of my fore-fathers; but dwelling a little longer than ordinary upon the actions of Sir Gilbert Ironfide, who had a horfe fhot under him at Edgbill fight, I gave an unfortunate $P i / h$, and asked, What was all this to me? upon which fhe retired to her clofet, and fell a fcribbling for three hours together, in which time, as I afterwards found, fhe ftruck me out of her will, and left all the had to my filter Margaret, a wheedling baggage, that ufed to be asking queftions about her great grandfather from morning to night. She now lies buried among the family of the Iron/ides, with a ftone over her, acquainting the reader, that fhe died at the age of eighty years, a Spinfter, and that fhe was defcended of the ancient family of the Ironfides__ After which follows the Genealogy drawn up by her own hand.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} \mathbf{1 3}^{8}$. Wednefday, Auguft 19.

Incenditque animum fame venientis amore.
Virg.

THERE is nothing which I ftudy fo much in the courfe of thefe my daily differtations as variety. By this means every one of my Readers is fure fome time or other to find a fubject that pleafes him, and almoft every paper has fome particular fett of men for its advocates. Inftead of feeing the number of my papers every day encreafing, they would quickly lie as a drug upon my hands, did not I take care to keep up the appetite of my guefts, and quicken it from time to time by fomething
fomething new and unexpected. In fhort, I endeavour to treat my Reader in the fame manner as Eve does the Angel in that beautiful defcription of Milton.

So faying, with difpatchful looks in bafte She turns, on bospitable thoughts intent, What choice to chuse for delicacy beft.
What order, so contrived as not to mix Taftes, not well join'd, inelegant, but bring Tafte after tafte, upheld with kindlieft change. Whatever earth, all-bearing mother yields, In India eaft or weft, or middle Jore,
In Pontus or the Punick coaft, or where
Alcinous reigned, fruit of all kinds, in coat
Rough or fmooth rined, or bearded busk, or Joell, She gathers, tribute large, and on the board
Heaps with unfparing band
Fifth Book.
If by this method I can furnifh out a Splendida farrago, according to the compliment lately paid me in a fine Poem publifhed among the exercifes of the laft Oxford act, I have gained the end which I propofe to my felf.
In my yefterday's paper, I fhow'd how the actions of our anceftors and forefathers fhould excite us to every thing that is great and virtuous; I fhall here obferve, that a regard to our pofterity, and thofe who are to defcend from us, ought to have the fame kind of influence on a generous mind. A noble foul would rather die than commit an action that fhou'd make his children blufh when he is in his grave, and be looked upon as a reproach to thofe who fhall live a hundred years after him. On the contrary, nothing can be a more pleafing thought to a man of eminence, than to confider that his pofterity, who lie many removes from him, fhall make their boaft of his virtues, and be honoured for his fake.
$V I R G I L$ reprefents this confideration as an incentive of glory to Eneas, when after having fhown him the race of Heroes who were to defcend from him, Anchijes adds with a noble warmth,

Et dubitamus adbuc virtutem extendere factis?
And doubt we yet thro' dangers to purfue The paths of bonour?

Mr. Dryden.
Since

Since I have mentioned this paffage in Virgil, where Aneas was entertained with the view of his great defcendants, I cannot forbear obferving a particular beauty, which I do not know that any one has taken notice of. The lift which he has there drawn up was in general to do honour to the Roman name, but more particularly to compliment Augufus. For this reafon Anchijes, who fhows Eneas moft of the reft of his defcendants in the fame order that they were to make their appearance in the world, breaks his method for the fake of Auguffus, whom he fingles out immediately after having mentioned Romulus, as the moft illuftrious perfon who was to rife in that empire which the other had founded. He was impatient to defcribe his pofterity raifed to the utmoft pitch of glo. ry, and therefore paffes over all the reft to come at this great man, whom by this means he implicitely reprefents as making the moft confpicuous figure among them. By this artifice the Poet did not only give his Emperor the greatelt praife he cou'd beftow upon him; but hinder'd his Reader from drawing a parallel, which wou'd have been difadvantageous to him, had he been celebrated in his proper place, that is, after Pompey and Cafar, who each of them eclipfed the other in military glory.

Tho' there have been finer things fpoken of Augufus than of any o. ther man, all the wits of his age having tried to out-rival one another on that fubject, he never received a compliment, which, in my opinion, can be compared, for fublimity of thought, to that which the Poet here makes him. The Englifh Reader may fee a faint fhadow of it in Mr. Dryden's tranflation, for the original is inimitable.

Hic vir bic eft, \&c.
But next bebold the youth of form divine,
Cæfar bimfelf, exalted in bis line;
Auguftus, promis'd oft, and long foretold,
Sent to the realm that Saturn rul'd of old;
Born to refore a better age of gold.
Africk, and India, ßall bis pow'r obey,
He Jhall extend bis propagated Sway,
Beyond the folar year, without the farry way.
Where Atlas turns the rowling beavens around:
And bis broad Jhoulders with their light are crown'd.
At bis forefeen approach, already quake
The Cafpian kingdoms, and Mrotian lake.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 138 . \quad$ The $G U A R D I A N$.

Their feers behold the tempeft from afar; And tbreatning oracles denounce the war.
Nile bears bim knocking at bis Jevenfold gates; And Seeks bis bidden Jpring, and fears bis nephews fates. Nor Hercules more lands or labours knew, Not tho' the brazen-footed bind be Jlew; Freed Erymanthus from the foaming boar, And dip'd bis arrows in Lernæan gore. Nor Bacchus, turning from bis Indian war,
By tygers drawn triumphant in bis car. From Nifus top defcending on the plains; With curling vines around bis purple reins.
And doubt we yet thro' dangers to purfue
The paths of honour?
I could fhow out of other Poets the fame kind of vifion as this in Virgil, wherein the chief perfons of the Poem have been entertained with the fight of thofe who were to defcend from them; but inftead of that, I fhall conclude with a Rabbinical ftory which has in it the orienta! way of thinking, and is therefore very amufing.
$A \mathcal{D} A M$, fay the Rabbins, a little after his creation, was prefented with a view of all thofe fouls who were to be united to human bodies, and take their turn after him upon the earth. Among others, the vifion fet before him the foul of David. Our great Anceftor was tranfported at the fight of fo beautiful an apparition; but to his unfpeakable grief was informed, that it was not to be converfant among men the fpace of one year.

## Oftendent terris bunc tantum fäta, neque ultrà Efre finent.

Adam, to procure a longer life for fo fine a piece of human nature, begged that threefcore and ten years (which he heard would be the age of man in David's time) might be taken out of his own life, and added to that of David. Accordingly, fay the Rabbins, Adam falls fhort of a thoufand years, which was to have been the compleat term of his life, by juft fo many years as make up the life of David. Adam having lived 930 years, and Tavid 70 .

This ftory was invented to fhow the high opinion which the Rabbins entertained of this man after God's own heart, whom the Prophet, who
was his own contemporary, could not mention without rapture, where he records the laft poetical compofition of David, of David the for of Jeffe, of the man who was raifed up on bigh, of the anointed of the God of Jacob, of the Sweet pjalmift of Ifrael.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 139. Tbur(day, Auguft 20.

------ prijca fides facto, fed fama perennis. Virg.

## Moft venerable Nestor,

66 Find that every body is very much delighted with the voice of " your Lion. His roarings againft the Tucker have been moft " melodious and emphatical. It is to be hoped, that the Ladies " will take warning by them, and not provoke him to greater outrages; " for I obferve, that your Lion, as you your felf have told us, is made "up of mouth and paws. For my own part, I have long confidered " with my felf how I might exprefs my gratitude to this noble animal that " has fo much the good of our country at his heart. After many " thoughts on this fubject, I have at length refolved to do honour to him, " by compiling a hiftory of his fpecies, and extracting out of all Authors "whatever may redound to his reputacion. In the profecution of this " defign I fhall have no manner of regard to what $\mathscr{E} / 0 p$ has faid upon " the fubject, whom I look upon to have been a republican by the unwor" thy treatment which he often gives to this King of bealts, and whom, 6. if I had time, I could convict of falhood and forgery in almoft every ". matter of fact which he has related of this generous animal. Your " romance writers are likewife a fet of men whofe authority I fhall build " upon very little in this cafe. They all of them are born with a parti" cular antipathy to Lions, and give them no more quarter than they do " Giants, where-ever they chance to meet them. There is not one of " the feven champions, but when he has nothing elfe to do, encounters 6) with a Lion, and you may be fure always gets the better of him. In " fhort, a Knight-errant lives in a perpetual ftate of enmity with this no"Ble creature, and hates him more than all things upon the earth, except

## No I 39. The GUARDIAN.

" a Dragon. Had the ftories recorded of them by thefe writers been
" true, the whole fpecies would have been deftroyed before now. Af-
" ter having thus renounced all fabulous authorities, I fhall begin my Me-
" moirs of the Lion with a ftory related of him by Aulus Gellius, and
" extracted by him out of Dion Calius, an hiftorian of undoubted ve-
" racity. It is the famous ftory of Androckes the Roman flave, which I
" premife for the fake of my learned Reader, who needs go no fur-
" ther in it if he has read it already.
" Androcles was the flave of a noble Roman who was proconful of $A$ -
" frick. He had been guilty of a fault, for which his mafter would have
" put him to death, had not he found an opportunity to efcape out of his
"hands, and fled into the defarts of Numidia. As he was wandring
" among the barren fands, and almoft dead with heat and hunger, he
" faw a cave in the fide of a rock. He went into it, and finding at the
" further end of it a place to fit down upon, refted there for fome time. At
" length to his great furprize a huge overgrown Lion entered at the mouth
" of the cave, and feeing a manat the upper end of it, immediately made to-
"wards him. Androcles gave himfelf for gone; but the Lion, inftead " of treating him as he expected, laid his paw upon his lap, and with " a complaining kind of voice fell a licking his hand. Androcles, after hav" ing recovered himfelf a little from the fright he was in, obferved the Lion's "paw to be exceedingly fwelled by a large thorn that fuck in it. He " immediately pulled it out, and by fqueezing the paw very gently, made " a great deal of corrupt matter run out of it, which probably freed the "Lion from the great anguifh he had felt fome time before. The Li" on left him upon receiving this good office from him, and foon after " returned with a fawn which he had juft killed. This he laid down at " the feet of his benefactor, and went off again in purfuit of his prey.
" Androcles, after having fodden the flefh of it by the fun, fubfifted up-
" on it until the Lion had fupplied him with another. He lived many days
" in this frightful folitude, the Lion catering for him with great affiduity.
" Being tired at length of this favage fociety, he was refolved to deliver
" himfelf up into his mafter's hands, and fuffer the worft effects of his
" difpleafure, rather than be thus driven out from mankind. His mafter,
" as was cultomary for the Proconfuls of Africk, was at that time get-
" ting together a prefent of all the largeft Lions that could be found in
"the country, in order to fend them to Rome, that they might furnifh " out a fhow to the Roman people. Upon his poor flave's furrendring " himfelf into his hands, he ordered him to be carried away to Rome as Nol. IV. Gg "foon
" foon as the Lions were in readinefs to be fent, and that for his crime
" he fliould be expofed to fight with one of the Lions in the Amphithe-
" atre, as ufual, for the diverfion of the people. This was all perform-
" ed accordingly. Androcles, after fuch a ftrange run of fortune, was
" now in the area of the Theatre amidft thoufands of fpectators, expe-
" cting every moment when his antagonift would come out upon him.
"At length a huge monftrous Lion leaped out from the place where he
" had been kept hungry for the fhow. He advanced with great rage to-
" wards the man, but on a fudden, after having regarded him a little
" willfully, fell to the ground, and crept towards his feet with all the
" figns of blandifhment and carefs. Androcles, after a fhort paufe, dif-
" covered that it was his old Numidian friend, and immediately renew-
" ed his acquaintance with him. Their mutual congratulations were ve-
" ry furprifing to the beholders, who, upon hearing an account of the
" whole matter from Androcles, ordered him to be pardoned, and the
"Lion to be given up into his poffeffion. Androcles returned at Rome
" the civilities which he had received from him in the defarts of Africk.
"Dion Cafius fays, that he himfelf faw the man leading the Lion about
" the ftreets of Rome, the people every where gathering about them, and
" repeating to one another, Hic eft leo hofpes hominis, bic eft homo medi-
"cus leonis. This is the Lion who was the man's boft, this is the man
"who was the Lion'sphyfician.

## № ${ }^{140}$. Friday, Auguff 21.

------quibus incendi jam frigidus avo
Laomedontiades, vel Neforis bernia polfit. Juv.

IHave lately received a letter from an Aftrologer in Moor-fields, which I have read with great fatisfaction. He obferves to me, that my Lion at Button's Coffee-houfe was very luckily erected in the very month when the fun was in Leo. He further adds, that upon converfing with the above-mentioned Mr. Button (whofe other name he obferves, is Daniel, a good omen ftill with regard to the Lion his cohabi$\tan \mathrm{t})$

## No 140. The GUARDIAN.

tant) he had difcovered the very hour in which the faid Lion was fet up; and that by the help of other lights, which he had received from the faid Mr. Button, he had been enabled to calculate the nativity of the Lion. This myfterious Philofopher acquaints me, that the fign of Leo in the Heavens immediately precedes that of Virgo, by which, fays he, is fignified the natural love and friendhhip the Lion bears to virginity, and not only to virginity but to fuch matrons likewife as are pure and unfpotted, from whence he foretells the influence which the roarings of my Lion are likely to have over the female world for the purifying of their behaviour, and bettering of their manners. He then proceeds to inform me, that in the moft exact aftrological fchemes, the Lion is obferved to affect, in a more particular manner, the legs and the neck, as well as to allay the power of the Scorpion in thofe parts which are allotted to that fiery conftellation. From hence he very naturally prognofticates, that my Lion will meet with great fuccefs in the attacks he has made on the untuckered ftays and fhort petticoat, and that, in a few months, there will not be a female bofom or ankle uneovered in Great Britain. He concludes, that by the rules of his art he forefaw, five years ago, that both the Pope and my felf fhould about this time unite our endeavours in this particular, and that fundry mutations and revolutions would happen in the female drefs.
I have another letter by me from a perfon of a more volatile and airy genius, who finding this great propenfion in the fair fex to go uncovered, and thinking it impoffible to reclaim them entirely from it, is for compounding the matter with them, and finding out a middle expedient tetween nakednefs and cloathing. He propofes, therefore, that they fhould imitate their great grandmothers the Briths or Picts, and paint the parts of their bodies which are uncovered with fuch figures as fhall be moft to their fancy. The bofom of the Coquette, fays he, may bear the figure of a Cupid, with a bow in his hand, and his arrow upon the ffring. The Prude might have a Pallas, with a fhield and Gorgon's head. In fhort, by this method, he thinks every woman might make very agreeable difcoveries of her felf, and at the fame time fhow us what fhe would be at. But, by my correfpondent's good leave, I can by no means confent to fooil the skin of my pretty country-women. They could find no colours half fo charming as thofe which are natural to them; and though like the old Piets, they painted the fun it felf upon their bodies, they would fill change for the worfe, and conceal fomething more beautiful than what they exhibited.

I thall therefore perfift in my firft defign, and endeavour to bring about the reformation in neck and legs, which I have fo long aimed at. Let them but raife their ftays and let down their petticoats, and I have done. However, as I will give them fpace to confider of it, I defign this for the laft time that my Lion fhall roar upon the fubject during this feafon, which I give publick notice of for the fake of my correfpondents, that they may not be at an unneceffary trouble or expence in furnifhing me with any informations relating to the Tucker before the beginning of next winter, when I may again refume that point if I find occation for it. I fhall not, however, let it drop without acquainting my Reader, that I have written a Letter to the Pope upon it, in order to encourage him in his prefent good intentions, and that we may act by concert in this matter. Here follows the copy of my Letter.

To Pope Clement the Eighth, Nest or Ironside, Greeting.

## Dear Brother,

cs $I$ Have heard, with great fatisfaction, that you have forbidden your
"Priefts to confefs any woman, who appears before them without
's a Tucker, in which you pleafe me well. I do agree with you, that it
" is impoffible for the good man to difcharge his office, as he ought,
" who gives an ear to thofe alluring penitents that difcover their hearts
" and necks to him at the fame time. I am labouring, as much as in me
" lies, to ftir up the fame fpirit of modefty among the women of this
" Ifland, and fhould be glad we might affift one another in fo good a
" work. In order to it, I defire that you will fend me over the length
" of a Roman Lady's neck, as it ftood before your late prohibition. We
" have fome here who have necks of one, two, and three foot in length,
" fome that have necks which reach down to their middles, and, indeed,
" fome who may be faid to be all neck and no body. I hope, at the
cc fame time you obferve the ftays of your female fubjects, that you have
" alfo an eye to their petticoats, which rife in this Ifland daily. When
" the petticoat reaches but to the knee, and the ftays fall to the fifth rib
" (which I hear is to be the ftandard of each, as it has been lately fettled
" in a junto of the fex) I will take care to fend you one of either fort,
" which I advertife you of before hand, that you may not compute the
" ftature of our Englifh women from the length of their garments. In
" the mean time I have defired the mafter of a veffel, who tells me that
" he fhall touch at Civita Vecchia, to prefent you with a certain female
" machine which, I believe, will puzzle your Infallibility to difcover the
« ufe of it. Not to keep you in fufpenfe, it is what we call in this coun" try a hooped-petticoat. I fhall only beg of you to let me know, whe" ther you find any garment of this nature among all the reliques of your " female faints, and, in particular, whether it was ever worn by any of " your twenty thoufand virgin martyrs.

Yours, ufque ad aras,
Nestor Ironside.
I muft not difmifs this Letter without declaring my felf a good Proteftant, as I hint in the fubfrribing part of it. This I think neceffary to take notice of, leaft I fhould be accufed, by an Author of unexampled ftupidity, for correfponding with the head of the Romijh Church.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 152. Friday, September 4.

Quin potius pacem eternam pactof que hymencos Exercemus-

THERE is no rule in Longinus which I more admire, than that wherein he advifes an Author who would attain to the Sublime, and writes for eternity, to confider, when he is engaged in his compofition, what Homer or Plato, or any other of thofe Heroes in the learned world, would have faid or thought upon the fame occafion. I have often practifed this rule, with regard to the beft Authors among the ancients, as well as among the moderns. With what fuccefs, I muft leave to the judgment of others. I may at leaft venture to fay with Mr. Dryden, where he profeffes to have imitated Shakefpear's ftile, that in imitating fuch great Authors I have always excelled my felf.
I have alfo by this means revived feveral antiquated ways of writing, which, though very inftructive and entertaining, had been laid afide, and forgotten for fome ages. I fhall in this place only mention thofe allegories wherein virtues, vices and human paffions are introduced as real actors. Though this kind of compofition was practifed by the fineft Authors among the ancients, our countryman Spencer is the laft writer of note who has applied himfelf to it with fuccefs.

That

That an allegory may be both delightful and inftructive; in the firit place, the fable of it ought to be perfect, and, if poffible, to be filled with furprifing turns and incidents. In the next, there ought to be ufeful morals and reflections couched under it, which ftill receive a greater value from their being new and uncommon; as alfo from their appearing difficult to have been thrown into emblematical types and fhadows.
I was once thinking to have written a whole Canto in the fpirit of Spencer, and in order to it contrived a fable of imaginary perfons and characters. I raifed it on that common difpute between the comparative perfections and pre-eminence of the two fexes, each of which bave very frequently had their advocates among the men of letters. Since I have not time to accomplifh this work, I fhall prefent my Reader with the naked fable, referving the embellifhments of verfe and poetry to another opportunity.

The two fexes contending for fuperiority, were once at war with each other, which was chiefly carried on by their auxiliaries. The males were drawn up on the one fide of a very fpacious plain, the females on the other; between them was left a very large interval for their auxiliaries to engage in. At each extremity of this middle fpace lay encamped feveral bodies of neutral forces, who waited for the event of the battle before they would declare themfelves, that they might then act as they faw occafion.

The main body of the male auxiliaries was commanded by Fortitude; that of the female by Beauty. Fortitude begun the onfet on Beauty, but found to his coft, that fhe had fuch a particular witchcraft in her looks, as withered all his ftrength. She played upon him fo many fmiles and glances, that fhe quite weakened and difarmed him.

In flort, he was ready to call for quarter, had not Widdom come to his aid: this was the commander of the male right wing, and would have turned the fate of the day, had not he been timely oppofed by Cunning, who commanded the left wing of the female auxiliaries. Cinnting was the chief ingineer of the fair army ; but upon this occafion was pofted, as I have here faid, to receive the attacks of Wifdom. It was very entertaining to fee the workings of thefe two antagonifts; the conduct of the one, and the ftratagems of the other. Never was there a more equal match. Thofe who beheld it gave the victory fometimes to the one, and fometimes to the other, though moft declared the advantage was on the fide of the female commander.

## No 152. The $G U A R D I A N$.

In the mean time the conflict was very great in the left wing of the army, where the battel began to turn to the male fide. This wing was commanded by an old experienced Officer called Patience, and on the female fide by a General known by the name of Scorn. The latter, that fought after the manner of the Partbians, had the better of it all the beginning of the day; but being quite tired out with the long purfuits, and repeated attacks of the enemy, who had been repulfed above a hundred times, and rallied as often, begun to think of yielding. When on a fudden a body of neutral forces began to move. The leader was of an ugly look, and gigantick ftature. He acted like a Drawcanfir, fparing neither friend nor foe. His name was Luff. On the female fide he was oppofed by a felect body of forces, commanded by a young Officer that had the face of a Cherubim, and the name of Modefty. This beautiful young Hero was fupported by one of a more mafculine turn, and fierce behaviour, called by Men Honour, and by the Gods Pride. This laft made an obftinate defence, and drove back the enemy more than once, but at length refigned at difcretion.
The dreadful monfter, after having overturned whole fquadrons in the female Army, fell in among the males, where he made a more terrible havock than on the other fide. He was here oppofed by Reafon, who drew up all his forces againft him, and held the fight in fufpence for fome time, but at length quitted the field.
After a great ravage on both fides, the two armies agreed to join againft this common foe. And in order to it drew out a fmall chofen band, whom they placed by confent under the conduct of Virtue, who in a little time drove this foul ugly monfter out of the field.
Upon his retreat, a fecond neutral leader, whofe name was Love, marched in between the two armies. He headed a body of ten thoufand winged boys that threw their darts and arrows promifcuoufly among both armies. The wounds they gave were not the wounds of an enemy. They were pleafing to thofe that felt them; and had fo ftrange an effect that they wrought a fpirit of mutual friendfhip, reconciliation, and good will in both fexes. The two armies now looked with cordial love on each other, and ftretched out their arms with tears of joy, as longing to forget old animofities and embrace one another.
The laft General of neutrals, that appeared in the field, was Hymen, who marched immediately after Love, and feconding the good inclinations which he had infpired, joined the hands of both armies. Love generally accompanied him, and recommended the fexes pair by pair to his good offices.

## 240 <br> The $G U A R D I A N$.

But as it is ufual enough for feveral perfons to drefs themfelves in the habit of a great leader, Ambition and Avarice had taken on them the garb and habit of Love, by which means they often impofed on Hymern, by putting into his hands feveral couples whom he would never have joined together, had it not been brought about by the delufion of thefe two impoftors.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 153. Saturday, Septomber 5.

Admiranda tibi levium Spectacula rerum.

THERE is no paffion which fteals into the heart more imperceptibly, and covers it felf under more difguifes, than Pride. For my own part, I think if there is any paffion or vice which I am wholly a itranger to, it is this; though, at the fame time, perhaps this very judgment which I form of my felf, proceeds in fome meafure from this corrupt principle.

I have been always wonderfully delighted with that fentence in holy writ, Pride was not made for man. There is not indeed any fingle view of human nature under its prefent condition, which is not fufficient to extinguifh in us all the fecret feeds of pride; and, on the contrary, to fink the foul into the loweft ftate of humility, and what the fchool-men call felf-annihilation. Pride was not made for man, as he is,

1. A finful,
2. An ignorant,
3. A miferable Being.

There is nothing in his underftanding, in his will, or in his prefent condition, that can tempt any confiderate creature to pride or vanity.

Thefe three very reafons why he fhould not be proud, are notwithftanding the reafons why he is fo. Were not he a finful creature, he would not be fubject to a paffion which rifes from the depravity of his nature; were he not an ignorant creature, he would fee that he has nothing to be proud of; and were not the whole fpecies miferable, he would not have thofe wretched objects of comparifon before his eyes, which are the oc-

# Nor53. The GUARDIAN. 241 

cafions of this paffion, and which make one man value himfelf more than another.
A wife man will be contented that his glory be deferred till fuch time as he fhall be truly glorified; when his underftanding fhall be cleared, his will rectified, and his happinefs affured; or in other words, when he thall be neither finful, nor ignorant, nor miferable.
If there be any thing which makes human nature appear ridiculous to Beings of fuperior faculties, it muft be pride. They know fo well the vanity of thofe imaginary perfections that fwell the heart of man, and of shofe little fupernumerary advantages, whether in birth, fortune, or title, which one man enjoys above another, that it muft certainly very much aftonifh, if it does not very much divert them, when they fee a mortal puffed up, and valuing himfelf above his neighbours on any of thefe accounts, at the fame time that he is obnoxious to all the common calamities of the fpecies.
To fet this thought in its true light, we will fancy, if you pleafe, that yonder mole-hill is inhabited by reafonable creatures, and that every pifmire (his Chape and way of life only excepted) is endowed with human paffions. How fhould we fmile to hear one give us an account of the pedigrees, diftinctions, and titles that reign among them! Obferve how the whole fwarm divide and make way for the pifmire that paffes thorough them. You muft underftand he is an emmet of quality, and has better blood in his veins than any pifmire in the mole-hill. Do not you fee how fenfible he is of it, how flow he marches forward, how the whole rabble of ants keep their diftance? Here you may obferve one placed upon a little eminence, and looking down on a long row of labourers. He is the richeft Infect on this fide the hillock, he has a walk of half a yard in length, and a quarter of an inch in breadth, he keeps a hundred menial fervants,and has at leaft fifteen barley-cornsin his granary. He is now chiding and beflaving the emmet that ftands before him, and who, for all that we can difcover, is as good an emmet as himfelf.

But here comes an infect of figure! do not you take notice of a little white ftraw that he carries in his mouth? That ftraw, you muft underftand, he would not part with for the longeft tract about the mole-hill: did you but know what he has undergone to purchafe it! See how the ants of all qualities and conditions fwarm about him. Should this ftraw drop out of his mouth, you would fee all this numerous circle of attendants follow the next that took it up, and leave the difcarded infect, or run over his back, to come at his fucceffor.

## 242 The $G U A R D I A N$. $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 153$.

If now you have a mind to fee all the Ladies of the mole-hill, obferve firft the pifmire that liftens to the emmet on her left hand, at the fame time that fhe feems to turn away her head from him. He tells this poor infect that the is a Goddefs, that her eyes are brighter than the fun, that life and death are at her difpofal. She believes him, and gives her felf a thoufand little airs upon it. Mark the vanity of the pifmire on your leff hand. She can fcarce crawl with age, but you muft know fhe values her felf upon her birth; and if you mind, fpurns at every one that comes withinher reach. The little nimble coquette that is running along by the fide of her, is a Wit. She has broke many a pifmire's heart. Do but obferve what a drove of lovers are running after her.

We will here finifh this imaginary fcene; but firft of all, to draw the parallel clofer, will fuppofe, if you pleafe, that death comes down upon the mole-hill, in the fhape of a cock-fparrow, who picks up, without diftinction, the pifmire of quality and his flatterers, the pifmire of fubftance and his day-labourers, the white-ftraw officer and his fycophants, with all the goddeffes, wits, and beauties of the mole-hill.

May we not imagine that Beings of fuperior natures and perfections regard all the inftances of pride and vanity, among our own fpecies, in the fame kind of view, when they take a furvey of thofe who inhabit the earth; or, in the language of an ingenious French Poet, of thofe pifmires that people this heap of dirt, which human vanity has divided into climates and regions?

## N ${ }^{\circ}$ 154. Monday, September 7.

Omnia transformant fefe in miracula rerum. Virg.

IQueftion not but the following letter will be entertaining to thefe who were prefent at the late mafquerade, as it will recall into their minds feveral merry particulars that paffed in it, and, at the fame time, be very acceptable to thofe who were at a diltance from it, as they may form from hence fome Idea of this fafhionable amufement.

# No 153. Tbe GUARDIAN. 

## To Nestor Ironside, $E / G$;

## Per viam Leonis.

## $S I R$,

 the ambaffador, the politenefs of his entertainments, the goodnefs " of his Burgundy and Champaign, the gaiety of his mafquerades, with " the odd fantaftical dreffes which were made ufe of in thofe midnight fo" lemnities. The noife thefe diverfions made at laft raifed my curiofity, and "for once I refolved to be prefent at them, being at the fame time provo" ked to it by a Lady I then made my addreffes to, one of a fprightly hu" mour, and a great admirer of fuch novelties. In order to it I hurried \% my habit, and got it ready a week before the time, for I grew impati"ent to be initiated in thefe new myfteries. Every morning I dreft my " felf in it, and acted before the looking-glafs, fo that I am vain enough " to think I was as perfect in my part, as moit who had oftner frequen" ted thefe diverfions. You muft underftand I perfonated a Devil, and "that for feveral weighty reafons. Firft, becaufe appearing as one of that "fraternity, I expected to meet with particular civilities from the more " polite and better bred part of the company. Befides, as from their u"fual reception they are called familiars, I fancied I fhould, in this Cha" racter, be allowed the greateft liberties, and fooneft be led into the fe"crets of the mafquerade. To recommend and diftinguifh me from the *v vulgar, I drew a very long tail after me. But to fpeak the truth, what "perfuaded me moft to this difguife was, becaufe I heard an intriguing"Lady fay, in a large company of females, who unanimoufly affented " to it, that fhe loved to converfe with fuch, for that generally they were " very clever fellows who made choice of that fhape. At length, when "the long wiffied for evening came, which was to open to us fuch valt " fcenes of pleafure, I repaired to the place appointed about ten at night, " where I found nature turned top-fide turvy, women changed into men " and men into women, children in leading-ftringsfeven foot high, cout"tiers transformed into clowns, Ladies of the night into faints, people * of the firft quality into bealts or birds, gods or goddefles; I fancied "I had all Ovid's Metamorplofes before me. Among thefe were feve"r ral moniters to which I did not know, how to give a name;

[^2]$\mathrm{Hh}_{2}$
"In the middle of the firft room I met with one dreft in a Sbrowd. * This put me in mind of the old cuftom of ferving up a death's head at " a featt. I was a little angry at the drefs, and asked the Gentleman " whether he thought a dead man was fit company for fuch an Affembly; " but he told me, that he was one who loved his money, and that he conss fidered this drefs would ferve him another time. This walking coarfe " was followed by a gigantic woman with a high crowned hat, that ftood "s up like a fteeple over the heads of the whole affembly. I then chanced " to tread upon the foot of a female Quaker, to all outward appearance; " but was furprized to hear her cry out $\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{n}$ you, you fon of a " upon which I immediately rebuked her, when all of a fudden refuming * her character, Verily, fays fhe, I was to blame, but thou baft bruifed " me forely. A few moments after this adventure, I had like to have been " knocked down by a fhepherdefs, for having run my elbow a little in" advertently into one of her fides. She fwore like a trooper, and threat"s ned me with a very mafculine voice; but I was timely taken off by a ${ }^{6 s}$ Presbyterian Parfon, who told me in a very foft tone, that he believed "I was a pretty fellow, and that he would meet me in Spring-garden to ". morrow night. The next object I faw was a Chimney-fweeper made "up of black crape and velvet, (with a huge diamond in his mouth) ${ }^{56}$ making love to a butterfly. On a fudden I found my felf among a " flock of Batts, Owls and Lawyers: But what took up my attention " moft was, one dreft in white feathers that reprefented a Swan. He ". would fain have found out a Leda among the fair fex, and indeed was " the moft unlucky Bird in the company. I was then engaged in dif" courfe with a running footman, but as I treated him like what he ap${ }^{6}$ peared to be, a Turki/h Emperor whifpered me in the ear, defiring me to "ufe bim civilly, for that it was bis mafter. I was here interrupted by " the famous large figure of a woman bung with little looking-glaffes. She 6. had a great many that followed her as the paffed by me, but I would not " have her value her felf upon that account, fince it was plain they did " not follow fo much to look upon her as to fee themfelves. The next " I obferved was a Nun making an affignation with a Heathen God, for "I heard them mention the little piazza in Covent-Garden. I was by " this time exceeding hot and thirity, fo that I made the beft of my way " to the place where wine was dealt about in great quantities. I had no " fooner prefented my felf before the table, but a Magician feeing me, " made a circle over my head with his wand, and feemed to do me ho-
${ }^{6}$ mage. I was at a lofs to account for his behaviour; until I recollected

## No 154. The GUARDIAN.

" who I was: This however drew the eyes of the fervants upon me, and " immediately procured me a glafs of excellent Champaign. The Magi-
" cian faid I was a fpirit of an aduft and dry conftitution; and defired
" that I might have another refrefhing glafs, adding withal, that it ought
"s to be a brimmer. I took it in my hand and drank it off to the Magi-
" cian. This fo enlivened me, that I led him by the hand into the next
" room, where we danced a Rigadoon together. I was here a little of-
" fended at a jackanapes of a Scaramouch, that cry'd out, Avaunt Satan;
" and gave me a little tap on my left floulder, with the end of his lath-
" fword. As I was confidering how I ought to refent this affront, a
"well-fhaped perfon that itood at my left hand, in the figure of a Bell-
" man, cry'd out with a fuitable voice, Paft twelve a clook. This put
" me in mind of bed-time: Accordingly I made my way towards the
" door, but was intercepted by an Indian King, a tall, flender youth,
" dreffed up in a moft beautiful party-coloured plumage. He regarded
" my habit very attentively; and after having turned me about once or
"twice, asked me whom I bad been tempting; I could not tell what was
"the matter with me, but my heart leaped as foon as he touched me,
" and was ftill in greater diforder, upon my hearing his voice. In fhort,
"I found, after a little difcourfe with him, that his Indian majefty was
" my dear Leonora, who knowing the difguife I had put on, would not
" let me pafs by her unobferved. Her awkward manlinefs made me guefs
" at her fex, and her own confeffion quickly let me know the reft. This
" Mafquerade did more for me than a twelve months courtfhip: For it
" infpired her with fuch tender fentiments that I married her the next
" morning.
" How happy I fhall be in a wife taken out of a Mafquerade, I cannot " yet tell ; but I have reafon to hope the beft, Leonora having affured me " it was the firft and fhall be the laft time of her appearing at fuch an en" tertainment.
"And now, Sir, having giver you the hiftory of this ftrange evening, " which looks rather like a dream than a reality, it is my requeft to your "that you will oblige the world with a differtation on Mafquerades in " general, that we may know how far they are ufeful to the publick, and "confequently how far they ought to be encouraged. I have heard of
"two or three very odd accidents that have happened upon this occafion,

* as in particular, of a Lawyer's being now big-bellied, who was prefent at
"the firft of thefe entertainments; not to mention (what is ftill more ftrange)
${ }^{\text {ot }}$ an old man with a long beard, who was got with child by a milk-maid;
" but in cafes of this nature, where there is fuch a confufion of fex, age,
" and quality, men are apt to report rather what might have happened,
"than what really came to pafs. Without giving credit therefore to a-
" ny of thefe rumours, I fhall only renew my petition to you, that you
" will tell us your opinion at large of thefe matters, and am,
$S I R$, \&cc.
Lucifer.


## N ${ }^{\circ}$ 155. Tuefday, September 8.

------ libelli Stoici inter Sericos
Facere pulvillos amant.
Hor.

IHave often wondered that Learning is not thought a proper ingredient in the education of a woman of quality or fortune. Since they have the fame improveable minds as the male part of the fpecies, why fhould they not be cultivated by the fame methods? Why fhould reafon be left to it felf in one of the fexes, and be difciplined with fo much care in the other?

There are fome reafons why learning feems more adapted to the female world, than to the male. As in the firft place, becaufe they have more pare time upon their hands, and lead a more fedentary life. Their employments are of a domeftick nature, and not like thofe of the other fex, which are often inconfiftent with ftudy and contemplation. The excellent Lady, the Lady Lizard, in the fpace of one fummer furnifhed a gallery with chairs and couches of her own and her daughters working; and at the fame time heard all Dr. Tillot fon's Sermons twice over. It is always the cuftom for one of the young Ladies to read, while the others are at work; fo that the learning of the family is not at all prejudicial to its manufactures. I was mightily pleafed, the other day, to find them all bufie in preferving feveral fruits of the feafon, with the Sparkler in the midit of them, reading over the Plurality of Worlds. It was very entertaining to me to fee them dividing their fpeculations between jellies and ftars, and making a fudden tranfition from the fun to an apricot, or from the Copernican fyftem to the figure of a cheefe-cake.

## No 155. The $G A U R D I A N$.

A fecond reafon, why women fhould apply themfelves to ufeful knowledge rather than men, is becaufe they have the natural gift of Speech in greater perfection. Since they have fo excellent a talent, fuch a copia verborum, or plenty of words, it is pity they fhould not put it to fome ufe. If the female tongue will be in motion, why fhould it not be fet to go right? Could they difcourfe about the fpots in the fun, it might divert them from publifhing the faults of their neighbours: could they talk of the different afpects and conjunctions of the planets, they need not be at the pains to comment upon oglings and clandeftine marriages. In fhort, were they furnifhed with matters of fact, out of arts and ficiences, it would now and then be of great eafe to their invention.
There is another reafon why thofe efpecially who are women of quality fhould apply themfelves to letters, namely, becaufe their husbands are generally ftrangers to them.
It is great pity there fhould be no knowledge in a family. For my own part, I am concerned when I go into a great houfe, where perhaps there is not a fingle perfon that can feell, unlefs it be by chance the butler, or one of the footmen. What a figure is the young heir likely to make, who is a dunce both by father and mother's fide?
If we look into the hiftories of famous women, we find many eminent Philofophers of this fex. Nay, we find that feveral females have diftinguifhed themfelves in thofe fects of philofophy which feem almoft repug. nant to their natures. There have been famous female Pythagoreans, notwithftanding moft of that philofophy confifted in keeping a fecret, and that the difciple was to hold her tongue five years together. Ineed not mention Portia, who was a Stoic in petticoats: nor Hipparcbia, the famous fhe Cynic, who arrived at fuch a perfection in her ftudies, that the converfed with her husband, or man-planter, in broad day-light, and in the open ftreets.
Learning and knowledge are perfections in us, not as we are men, but as we are reafonable creatures, in which order of Beings the female world is upon the fame level with the male. We ought to confider in this particular, not what is the fex, but what is the feecies to which they belong. At leaft, I believe every one will allow me, that a female Philofopher is not fo abfurd a character and fo oppofite to the fex, as a female Gamefter; and that it is more irrational for a woman to pafs away half a dozen hours at cards or dice, than in getting up ftores of ufeful learning. This therefore is another reafon why I would recommend the ftudies of knowledge to the female world, that they may not be at a lois how to employ, thofe hours that lie upon their hands.

I might alfo add this motive to my fair Readers, that feveral of their fex, who have improved their minds by books and literature, have raifed themfelves to the higheft pofts of honour and fortune. A neighbouring nation may at this time furnifh us with a very remarkable inftance of this kind, but I fhall conclude this head with the hiftory of Athenais, which is a very fignal example to my prefent purpofe.

The Emperor Theodofius being about the age of one and twenty, and defigning to take a wife, defired his fifter Pulcheria and his friend $\mathcal{P}$ aulinus to fearch his whole empire for a woman of the molt exquifite beanty and higheft accomplifhments. In the midit of this fearch, Athenais, a Grecian virgin, accidentally offered her felf. Her father, who was an eminent Philofopher of Athens, and had bred her up in all the learning of that place, at his death left her but a very fmall portion, in which alio fhe fuffered great hardfhips from the injuftice of her two brothers. This forced her upon a journey to Confantinople, where fhe had a Relation who reprefented her cafe to Pulcheria, in order to obtain fome redrefs from the Emperor. By this means that religious Princefs became acquainted with Athenais, whom fhe found the moft beautiful woman of her age, and educated under a long courfe of philofophy in the ftricteft virtue, and molt unfpotted innocence. Pulcheria was charmed with her converfation, and immediately made her reports to the Emperor her brother Theodofius. The character fhe gave made fuch an impreffion on him, that he defired his fifter to bring her away immediately to the lodgings of his friend $P$ aulinus, where he found her beauty and her converfation beyond the higheft idea he had framed of them. His friend Paulinus converted her to Chriftianity, and gave her the name of Eudo. cia; after which the Emperor publickly efpoufed her, and enjoyed all the happinefs in his marriage which he promifed himfelf from fuch a virtuous and learned bride. She not only forgave the injuries. which her two brothers had done ber, but raifed them to great honours; and by feveral works of learning, as well as by an exemplary life, made herfelf fo dear to the whole Empire, that fhe had many ftatues erected to her memory, and is celebrated by the Fathers of the Church as the ornament of her fex.

## N ${ }^{\circ}$ 156. Wednefday, September 9.

> ------magni formica laboris
> Ore trabit quodcunque poteft, atque addit acervo, Quem fruit baud ignara, ac non incauta futuri. Que, fimul inverfum contriftat Aquarius annum, Non ufquam prorepit, $\mathfrak{G}$ illis utitur ante 2uefitis patiens-----Hor.

IN my laft Saturday's paper I fuppofed a molehill, inhabited by pifmires or ants, to be a lively image of the earth, peopled by human creatures. This fuppofition will not appear too forced or ftrained to thofe who are acquainted with the natural hiftory of thefe little infeets, in order to which I thal! prefent my Reader with the extract of a Letter upon this curious fubject, as it was publifhed by the members of the French academy, and fince tranflated into Englijh. I mult confefs I was never in my life better entertained than with this narrative, which is of undoubted credit and authority.
"In a room next to mine, which had been empty for a long time, "there was upon a window a box full of earth, two foot deep, and fit "to keep flowers in. That kind of parterre had been long uncultivated; " and therefore it was covered with old plaifter, and a great deal of rub"bilh that fell from the top of the houfe, and from the walls, which, " together with the earth formerly imbibed with water, made a kind of "a dry and barren foil. That place lying to the South, and out of the "reach of the wind and rain, befides the neighbourhood of a granary, "was a moft delightful fpot of ground for ants; and therefore they had " made three nelts there, without doubt for the fame reafon that men " build cities in fruifful and convenient places, near fprings and rivers.
"Having a mind to cultivate fome flowers, I took a view of that " place, and removed a tulip out of the garden into that box; but cafting "my eyes upon the ants, continually taken up with a thoufand cares, Vor. IV:

I i
" very
" very inconfiderable with refpect to us, but of the greateft importance " for them, they appeared to me more worthy of my curiofity than all " the flowers in the world. I quickly removed the tulip, to be the ad-
" mirer and reftorer of that little common-wealth. This was the only
" thing they wanted; for their policy, and the order obferved among
" them, are more perfect than thofe of the wifelt republicks: and there-
" fore they have nothing to fear, unlefs a new legiflator fhould attempt
${ }^{6}$ to change the form of their government.
" I made it my bufinefs to procure them all forts of conveniences.
"took out of the box every thing that might be troublefome to them;
"s and frequently vifited my ants, and ftudied all their actions. Being ufed
" to go to bed very late, I went to fee them work in a moon-fhiny night;
" and I did frequently get up in the night, to take a view of their labours.
"I always found fome going up and down, and very bufie: one would
s think that they never fleep. Every body knows that ants come out of
" their holes in the day-time, and expofe to the fun the corn, which
" they keep under ground in the night: thofe who have feen ant-hillocks,
" have eafily perceived thofe fmall heaps of corn about their nefts. What
" furprized me at firft was, that my ants never brought out their corn,
" but in the night when the moon did fhine, and kept it under ground
" in the day-time; which was contrary to what I had feen, and faw till

* practifed by thofe infects in other places. I quickly found out the rea-
" fon of it: there was a pidgeon-houfe not far from thence: pidgeons
" and birds would have eaten their corn, if they had brought it out in
" the day-time : It is highly probable they knew it by experience; and I
" frequently found pidgeons and birds in that place, when I went to it
" in a morning. I quickly delivered them from thofe robbers : I frighted
" the birds away with fome pieces of paper tied to the end of a ftring
as over the window. As for the pidgeons, I drove them away feveral
" times; and when they perceived that the place was more frequented
" than before, they never came to it again. What is moft admirable,
" and what I could hardly believe, if I did not know it by experience,
" is, that thofe ants knew fome days after that they had nothing to fear,
" and began to lay out their corn in the fun. However, I perceived
" they were not fully convinced of being out of all danger; for they
" durft not bring out their provifions all at once, but by degrees, firft in
s a fmall quantity, and without any great order, that they might quickly
«carry them away in cafe of any misfortune, watching, and looking e-
« very way. At laft, being perfuaded that they had nothing to fear,
" they
" they brought out all their corn, almoft every day, and in good order, " and carried it in at night.
" There is a ftrait hole in every ants-neft, about half an inch deep; " and then it goes down floping into a place where they have their ma" gazine, which I take to be a different place from that where they reft " and eat. For it is highly improbable that an ant, which is a very clean-
" ly infect, and throws out of her neft all the fmall remains of the corn " on which fhe feeds, as I have obferved a thoufand times, would fill up " her magazine, and mix her corn with dirt and ordure.
" The corn, that is laid up by ants, would fhoot under ground, if " thofe infects did not take care to prevent it. They bite off all the buds " before they lay it up; and therefore the corn that has lain in their " nefts will produce nothing. Any one may eafily make this experiment, " and even plainly fee that there is no bud in their corn. But though " the bud be bitten off, there remains another inconvenience, that corn " muft needs fwell and rot under ground; and therefore it could be of " no ufe for the nourifhment of ants. Thofe infects prevent that in" convenience by their labour and induftry, and contrive the matter fo, " that corn will keep as dry in their nefts as in our granaries.
"They gather many fmall particles of dry earth, which they bring "every day out of their holes, and place them round to heat them in "the fun. Every ant brings a fmall particle of that earth in her pin" cers, lays it by the hole, and then goes and fetches another. Thus, in " lefs than a quarter of an hour, one may fee a vaft number of fuch fmall " particles of dry earth, heaped up round the hole. They lay their corn " under ground upon that earth,and cover it with the fame. They perform"ed this work almoft every day, during the heat of the fun; and though * the fun went from the window about three or four a clock in the af"ternoon, they did not remove their corn and their particles of earth, " becaufe the ground was very hot, till the heat was over.
"If any one fhould think that thofe animals fhould ufe fand, or fmall "particles of brick or ftone, rather than take fo much pains about dry " earth; I anfwer, that upon fuch an occafion nothing can be more proper "than earth heated in the fun. Corn does not keep upon fand: befides, " a grain of corn that is cut, being deprived of its bud, would be filled " with fmall fandy particles that could not eafily come out. To which I "add, that fand confifts of fuch fmall particles, that an ant could not ${ }^{5}$ take them up one after another; and therefore thofe infects are feldom * to be feen near rivers, or in a very fandy ground.
" As for the fmall particles of brick or ftone, the leaft moiftnefs would " join them together, and turn them into a kind of maftick, which thofe " infects could not divide. Thofe particles fticking together, could not " come out of any ants-neft, and would fpoil its fymmetry.
" When ants have brought out thofe particles of earth, they bring " out their corn after the fame manner, and place it round that earth: " thus one may fee two heaps furrounding their hole, one of dry earth, " and the other of corn; and then they fetch out a remainder of dry " earth, on which doubtlefs their corn was laid up.
" Thofe infects never go about this work but when the weather is clear, " and the fun very hot. I obferved, that thofe little animals having one " day brought out their corn at eleven a clock in the forenoon, remo-
" ved it, againft their ufual cuftom, before one in the afternoon: the fun
" being very hot, and sky very clear, I could perceive no reafon for it. But
" half an hour after the sky began to be overcaft, and there fell a fmall
" rain, which the ants forefaw; whereas the Milan Almanack had fore-
" told that there would be no rain upon that day.
"I have faid before, that thofe ants which I did fo particularly con-
" fider, fetched their corn out of a garret. I went very frequently into
" that garret: There was fome old corn in it; and becaufe every grain
" was not alike, I obferved that they chofe the beft.
" I know, by feveral experiments, that thofe little animals take great
" care to provide themfelves with wheat when they can find it, and al-
" ways pick out the beft; but they can make fhift without it. When
" they can get no wheat they take rye, oats, millet, and even crums of " bread, but feldom any barley, unlefs it be in a time of great fcarcity, " and when nothing elfe can be had.
©: Being willing to be more particularly informed of their forecaft and " induftry, I put a fmall heap of wheat in a corner of the room where " they kept: and to prevent their fetching corn out of the garret, I fhut 6: up the window, and ftopt all the holes. Though ants are very know" ing, I do not take them to be conjurers; and therefore they could not " guefs that I had put fome corn in that room. I perceived for feveral " days that they were very much perplexed, and went a great way to " fetch their provifions. I was not willing for fome time to make them 6: more eafie; for I had a mind to know, whether they would at laft find " out the treafure, and fee it at a great diftance, and whether fmelling " enabled them to know what is good for their nourifhment. Thus "s they were fome time in great trouble, and took a great deal of pains:
" they
"they went up and down a great way looking out for fome grains of " corn: they were fometimes difappointed, and fometimes they did not " like their corn after many long and painful excurfions. What appear" ed to me wonderful, was, that none of them came home without " bringing fomething: one brought a grain of wheat, another a grain of " rye or oats, or a particle of dry earth, if fhe could get nothing elfe.
"The window, upon which thofe ants had made their fettlement, " looked into a garden, and was two ftories high. Some went to the " further end of the garden, and others to the fifth ftory, in queft of " fome corn. It was a very hard journey for them, efpecially when they " came home loaded with a pretty large grain of corn, which muft needs " be a heavy burthen for an ant, and as much as fle can bear. The " bringing of that grain from the middle of the garden to the neft, took " up four hours; whereby one may judge of the ftrength, and prodigi-
" ous labour of thofe little animals. It appears from thence, that an ant
" works as hard as a man, who fhould carry a very heavy load on his
" fhoulders almoft every day for the face of four leagues. It is true,
" thofe infects do not take fo much pains upon a flat ground; but then
" how great is the hardflip of a poor ant, when the carries a grain of
" corn to the fecond ftory, climbing up a wall with her head downwards,
" and her backfide upwards? None can have a true notion of it, unlefs
" they fee thofe little animals at work in fuch a fituation. The frequent
" ftops they make in the moft convenient places, are a plain indication of
"their wearinefs. Some of them were ftrangely perplexed, and could " not get to their journey's end. In fuch a cafe, the ftrongeft ants, or " thofe that are not fo weary, having carried their corn to their neft, " came down again to help them. Some are fo unfortunate as to fall " down with their load, when they are almoft come home: when this " happens they feldom lofe their corn, but carry it up again.
"I faw one of the fmalleft carrying a large grain of wheat with incre" dible pains: when fhe came to the box, where the neft was, fhe made
"fo much hafte that fhe fell down with her load, after a very laborious " march: fuch an unlucky accident would have vexed a Philofopher. I " went down, and found her with the fame corn in her paws: fhe was "ready to climb up again. The fame misfortune happened to her three
"times: fometimes fhe fell in the middle of her way, and fometimes.
" higher; but the never let go her hold, and was not difcouraged. At
" laft, her ftrength failed her: fhe ftopt; and another ant helped her to
" carry her load, which was one of the largeft and finelt grains of wheat
" that


## 254

" that an ant can carry. It happens fometimes, that a corn flips out of *
" their paws, when they are climbing up: they take hold of it again, when
" they can find it; otherwife they look for another, or take fomething
"elfe, being athamed to return to their neft without bringing fomething:
" this I have experimented, by taking away the grain which they look-
" ed for. All thofe experiments may eafily be made by any one that has
" patience enough; they do not require fo great a patience as that of
" Ants: but few people are capable of it.

## $\mathbf{N}^{\circ}$ 157. Thurfday, September 10.

Go to the ant, thou fluggard; confider ber ways, and be wife. Solomon.

IT has been obferved by writers of morality, that in order to quicken human induftry, Providence has fo contrived it, that our daily food is not to be procured without much pains and labour. The chafe of birds and beafts, the feveral arts of fifhing, with all the different kinds of agriculture, are necelfary fcenes of bufinefs, and give employment to the greateft part of mankind. If we look into the brute creation, we find all its individuals engaged in a painful and laborious way of life, to procure a neceflary fubfiftance for themfelves, or thofe that grow up under them: the prefervation of their Being is the whole bufinefs of it. An idle man is therefore a kind of monfter in the creation. All nature is bufie about him; every animal he fees reproaches him. Let fuch a man, who lies as a burthen or dead weight upon the fpecies, and contributes nothing either to the riches of the Commonwealth, or to the maintenance of himfelf and family, confider that inftinct with which Providence has endowed the ant, and by which is exhibited an example of induftry to rational creatures. This is fet forth under many furprizing inftances in the paper of yefterday, and in the conclufion of that narrative, which is as follows:
4" Thus my Ants were forced to make fhift for a livelihood, when I " had thut up the garret, out of which they ufed to fetch their provifi-

## No 157. The GUARDIAN.

" ons. At laft, being fenfible that it would be a long time before they " could difcover the fmall heap of corn, which I had laid up for them, "I refolved to fhew it to them.
" In order to know how far their induftry could reach, I contrived " an expedient, which had good fuccefs: the thing will appear incredi" ble to thofe, who never confidered, that all animals of the fame kind, " which form a fociety, are more knowing than others. I took one of " the largeft ants, and threw her upon that fmall heap of wheat. She " was fo glad to find her felf at liberty, that the ran away to her nefls, " without carrying off a grain; but the obferved it: for an hour after all " my ants had notice given them of fuch a provifion; and I faw molt of " them very bufie in carrying away the corn I had laid up in the room. " I leave it to you to judge, whether it may not be faid, that they have " a particular way of communicating their knowledge to one another; " for otherwife how could they know, one or two hours after, that there " was corn in that place? It was quickly exhaufted; and I put in more, " but in a fmall quantity, to know the true extent of their appetite or " prodigious avarice; for I make no doubt but they lay up provifions " againft the winter: we read it in holy Scripture; a thoufand experi" ments teach us the fame; and I do not believe that any experiment " has been made that fhews the contrary.
" I have faid before, that there were three ants-nefts in that box or "Parterre, which formed, if I may fay fo, three different cities, govern" ed by the fame laws, and obferving the fame order, and the fame cu" ftoms. However there was this difference, that the inhabitants of one " of thofe holes feemed to be more knowing and induftrious than their ${ }^{\alpha}$ neighbours. The ants of that neft were difpofed in a better order; "their corn was finer; they had a greater plenty of provifions; their " neft was furnifhed with more inhabitants, and they were bigger and " Itronger: It was the principal and the capital neft. Nay, I obferved " that thofe ants were diftinguifhed from the reft, and had fome pre-emi" nence over them.
"Though the box-full of earth, where the ants had made their fet" tlement, was generally free from rain; yet it rained fometimes upon " it, when a certain wind blew. It was a great inconvenience for thofe " infects: ants are afraid of water; and when they go a great way in " queft of provifions, and are furprized by the rain, they fhelter them" felves under fome tile, or fomething elfe, and do not come out until " the rain is over. The ants of the principal neft found out a wonder" ful

## 256

" ful expedient to keep out the rain: there was a fmall piece of a flat flate,
"s which they laid over the hole of their neft, in the day-time, when they
" forefaw it would rain, and almoft every night. Above fifty of thofe
" little animals, efpecially the flrongeft, furrounded that piece of flate,
" and drew it equally in a wonderful order: they removed it in the
" morning; and nothing could be more curious than to fee thofe little
" animals about fuch a work. They had made the ground uneven about
" their neit, infomuch, that the flate did not lye flat upon it, but left a
" free paffage underneath. The ants of the two other nefts did not $f_{0}$
"well fucceed in keeping out the rain: they laid over their holes feve-
.6 ral pieces of old and dry plaifter one upon the other; but they were
" ftill troubled with the rain, and the next day they took a world of pains
" to repair the damage. Hence it is, that thofe infects are fo frequent-
" ly to be found under tiles, where they fettle themfelves to avoid the
" rain. Their nefts are at all times covered with thofe tiles, without any
" incumbrance, and they lay out their corn and their dry earth in the
" fun about the tiles, as one may fee every day. I took care to cover
" the two ants-nefts that were troubled with the rain: as for the capital
" neft, there was no need of exercifing my charity towards it.
"M. de la Loubere fays in his relation of Siam, that in a certain part

* of that kingdom, which lies open to great inundations, all the ants
" make their fettlements upon trees: no ants-nefts are to be feen any
" where elfe. I need not infert here what that Author fays about thofe
c: infects: you may fee his relation.
"Here follows a curious experiment, which I made upon the fame "ground, where I had three ants-nelts. I undertook to make a fourth,
" and went about it in the following manner. In a corner of a kind of
" a terrafs, at a confiderable diftance from the box, I found a hole fwarm-
" ing with ants much larger than all thofe I had already feen; but they
" were not fo well provided with corn, nor under fo good a government.
" I made a hole in the box like that of an ants-nelt, and laid, as it were,
" the foundations of a new city. Afterwards I got as many ants as I
" could out of the neft in the terrafs, and put them into a bottle, to give
" them a new habitation in my box; and becaufe I was afraid they would
" return to the terrafs, I deftroyed their old neft, pouring boyling water
" into the hole, to kill thofe ants that remained in ir. In the next place,
" I filled the new hole with the ants that were in the bottle; but none
" of them would ftay in it: they went away in lefs than two hours; which
" made me believe, that it was impoffible to make a fourth fettlement in
* my box.
" Two


# $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 157$. <br> The $G U A R D I A N$. 

"Two or three days after, going accidentally over the terrafs, I was " very much furprized to fee the ants neft which I had deftroyed very " artfully repaired. I refolved then to deftroy it entirely, and to fettle "thofe ants in my box. To fucceed in my defign, I put fome gun-pow" der and brimftone into their hole, and fprung a mine, whereby the " whole neft was overthrown; and then I carried as many ants as I could " get, into the place which I defigned for them. It happened to be a " very rainy day, and it rained all night; and therefore they remained " in the new hole all that time. In the morning, when the rain was o" ver, moft of them went to repair their old habitation; but finding it " impracticable by reafon of the fmell of the powder and brimftone, " which kills them, they came back again, and fettled in the place I had " appointed for them. They quickly grew acquainted with their neigh" bours, and received from them all manner of affiftance out of their " holes. As for the infide of their neft, none but themfelves were con" cerned in it, according to the inviolable laws eftablifh'd among thofe " animals.
"An ant never goes into any other neft but her own; and if fhe " fhould venture to do it, fhe would be turn'd out, and feverely punifh'd. "I have often taken an ant out of one neft, to put her into another; " but fhe quickly came out, being warmly purfu'd by two or three other " ants. I tried the fame experiment feveral times with the fame ant; " but at laft the other ants grew impatient, and tore her to pieces. I " have often frighted fome ants with my fingers, and purfued them as " far as another hole: ftopping all the paffages to prevent their going to " their own neft. It was very natural for them to fly into the next hole: " Many a man would not be fo cautious, and would throw himfelf out " of the windows, or into a well, if he were purfued by affaffins. But " the ants I am fpeaking of, avoided going into any other hole but their " own, and rather tried all other ways of making their efcape. They ne" ver fled into another neft, but at the laft extremity; and fometimes ra" ther chofe to be taken, as I have often experienc'd. It is therefore an " inviolable cuftom among thofe infects, not to go into any other hole " but their own. They do not exercife hofpitality; but they are very rea" dy to help one another out of their holes. They put down their loads " at the entrance of a neighbouring neft; and thofe that live in it carry "them in.
" They keep up a fort of trade among themfelves; and it is not true * that thofe infects are not for lending: I know the contrary: They lend Vol IV. K k " their

## 258 <br> The GUARDIAN.

's their corn; they make exchanges; they are always ready to ferve one " another; and I can affure you, that more time and patience would have
" enabled me to obferve a thoufand things more curious and wonderful
" than what I have mentioned. For inftance, how they lend, and recover
" their loans; whether it be in the fame quantity, or with ufury; whe-
"s ther they pay the ftrangers that work for them, छॄc. I do not think it
" impoffible to examine all thofe things; and it would be a great curio-
" fity to know by what maxims they govern themfelves: Perhaps fuch a
" knowledge might be of fome ufe to us.
" They are never attacked by any enemies in a body, as it is reported
" of bees: Their only fear proceeds from birds, which fometimes eat
" their corn when they lay it out in the fun; but they keep it under

* ground, when they are afraid of thieves. It is faid, that fome bids eat
- chem; but I never faw any inftance of it. They are alfo infefted by
" imall worms; but they turn them out, and kill them. I obferved, that
" they punifhed thofe ants, which probably had been wanting to their du-
" ty: nay, fometimes they kill'd them; which they did in the following
* manner. Three or four ants fell upon one, and pull'd her feveral ways,
"s until fhe was torn in pieces. Generally fpeaking they live very quiet-
" ly; from whence I infer that they have a very fevere difcipline among
" themfelves, to keep fo good an order; or that they are great lovers of
" peace, if they have no occafion for any difcipline.
"W Was there ever a greater union in any Commonwealth? Every thing
" is common among them; which is not to be feen any where elfe. Bees,
" of which we are told fo many wonderful things, have each of them a
" hole in their hives; their honey is their own; every bee mindsher own
" concerns. The fame may be faid of all other animals: They frequent-
" ly fight, to deprive one another of their portion. It is not fo with ants;
"They have nothing of their own: A grain of corn which an ant carries
" home, is depofited in a common ftock: it is not defigned for her own
"ufe, but for the whole community: There is no diftinetion between a
" private and a common intereft. An ant never works for her felf, but
" for the fociety.
"Whatever misfortune happens to them, their care and induftry find " out a remedy for it; nothing difcourages them. If you deftroy their " nefts, they will be repaired in two days. Any body may eafily fee
" how difficult it is to drive them out of their habitations, without de-
" ftroying the inhabitants; for, as long as there are any left, they will
" maintain their ground.


# No 158. The GUARDIAN. 

"I had almoft forgot to tell you, Sir, that Mercury has hitherto prov'd " a mortal poifon for them; and that it is the moft effectual way of de" ftroying thofe infects. I can dofomething for them in this cafe: Perhaps " you will hear in a little time that I have reconcil'd them to Mercury.

## N ${ }^{\circ}$ i58. Friday, September II.

Gnoflus hac Rbadamantbus babet durifima regna: Caftigatque, auditque dolos: Jubigitque fateri Que quis apud fuperos, furto letatus inani, Difulit in Seram commiffa piacula mortem.

IWas yefterday purfuing the hint which I mentioned in my laft paper, and comparing together the induftry of man with that of other creatures; in which I could not but obferve, that notwithitanding we are obliged by duty to keep our felves in conftant employ, after the fame manner as inferior animals are prompted to it by inftinet, we fall very fhort of them in this particular. We are here the more inexcufable, becaufe there is a greater variety of bufinefs to which we may apply our felves. Reafon opens to us a large field of affairs, which other creatures are not capable of. Beafts of prey, and I believe of all other kinds, in their natural flate of Being, divide their time between action and reft. They are always at work or afleep. In fhort, their waking hours are wholly taken up in feeking after their food, or in confuming it. The human feecies only, to the great reproach of our natures, are filled with complaints, that the day bangs heary on them, that they do not know what to do with themfelves, that they are at a lofs bow to pafs away their time, with many of the like fhameful murmurs, which we often find in the mouths of thofe who are ftiled reafonable Beings. How monftrous are fuch expreffions among creatures, who have the labours of the mind, as well as thofe of the body, to furnifh them with proper employments; who befides the bufinefs of their proper callings and profeffions, can apply themfelves to the duties of religion, to meditation, to the reading of ufeful books, to dif-

K k 2
courfe;

## The $G U A R D I A N$. № 158.

courfe; in a word, who may exercife themfelves in the unbounded purfuits of knowledge and virtue, and every hour of their lives make themfelves wifer or better than they were before.

After having been taken up for fome time in this courfe of thought, I diverted my felf with a book, according to my ufual cuftom, in order to unbend my mind before I went to fleep. The baok I made ufe of on this occafion was Lucias, where I amufed my thoughts for about an hour among the dialogues of the dead, which in all probability produced the following dream.

I was conveyed, methought, into the entrance of the infernal regions, where I faw Rhadamanthus, one of the judges of the dead, feated in his tribunal. On his left hand ftood the keeper of Erebus, on his right the keeper of Ely/ium. I was told he fat upon women that day, there being feveral of the fex lately arrived, who had not yet their manfions affigned them. I was furprized to hear him ask every one of them the fame queftion, namely, what they bad been doing? Upon this queftion being propofed to the whole affembly, they ftared one upon another, as not knowing what to anfwer. He then interrogated each of them feparately. Madam, fays he, to the firft of them, you have been upon the earth about fifty years: what have you been doing there all this while? Doing? fays fhe, really I do not know what I have been doing: I defire I may have time given me to recollect. After about half an hour's paufe fhe told him, that the had been playing at crimp; upon which Rbadamantbus beckoned to the keeper on his left hand, to take her into cuftody. And you, Madam, fays the judge, that look with fuch a foft and languifhing air; I think you fet out for this place in your nine and twentieth year, what have you been doing all this while? I had a great deal of bufinefs on my hands, fays fhe, being taken up the firft twelve years of my life in dreffing a jointed baby, and all the remaining part of it in reading Plays and Romances. Very well, fays he, you have employed your time to good purpofe. Away with her. The next was a plain country woman; Well Miftrefs, fays Rbadamantbus, and what have you been doing? An't pleafe your Worfhip, fays fhe, I did not live quite forty years; and in that time brought my husband feven daughters, made him nine thoufand cheefes, and left my eldeft girl with him, to look after his houfe in my abfence, and who I may venture to fay is as pretty a houfe-wife as any in the country. Rbadamantbus fmiled at the fimplicity of the good woman, and ordered the keeper of Elyfium to take her into his care. And you, fair Lady, fays he, what have you been doing thefe five and thirty years?

## No 158. The GUARDIAN.

years? I have been doing no hurt, I affure you, Sir, faid fhe. That is well, fays he, but what good have you been doing? The Lady was in great confufion at this queftion, and not knowing what to anfwer, the two keepers leaped out to feize her at the fame time ; the one took her by the hand to convey her to Elyfum, the other caught hold of her to carry her away to Erebus. But Rbadamantbus obferving an ingenuous modefty in her countenance and behaviour, bid them both let her loofe, and fet her afide for a re-examination when he was more at leifure. An bar, and being a proud and fower look, prefented her felf next at the threefcore and ten years ine had been doing? Truly, fays fhe, I lived the behaviour of a parcel in a very wicked world, and was fo angry at in condemning the follies of young flirts, that I paffed moft of my laft years conduct of people about me the times; I was every day blaming the filly from falling into the like errors in order to deter thofe I converfed with damanthus, but did you keep the fame watchful eye over your own actions? Why truly, fays fhe, I was fo taken up with publifhing the faults of others, that I had no time to confider my own. Madam, fays Rbadamantbus, be pleafed to file off to the left, and make room for the venerable matron that ftands behind you. Old Gentlewoman, fays he, I think you are fourfcore? you have heard the queftion, what have you been doing fo long in the world? Ah, Sir! fays fhe, I have been doing what I fhould not have done, but I had made a firm refolution to have changed my life, if I had not been fnatched off by an untimely end, Madam, fays he, you will pleafe to follow your leader; and fpying another of the fame age, interrogated her in the fame form. To which the matron replied, I have been the wife of a husband who was as dear to me in his old age as in his youth. I have been a mother, and very happy in my children, whom I endeavoured to bring up in every thing that is good. My eldeft fon is bleft by the poor, and beloved by every one that knows him. I lived within my own family, and left it much more wealthy than I found it. Rbadamantbus, who knew the value of the old Lady, fmiled upon her in fuch a manner, that the keeper of Elyfium, who knew his office, reached out his hand to her. He no fooner touched her but her wrinkles vanifhed, her eyes fparkled, her cheeks glowed with blufhes, and fhe appeared in full bloom and beauty. A young woman obferving that this officer, who conducted the happy to Elyfium, was fo great a Beautififer, longed to be in his hands, fo that preffing through the croud, fhe was the next that appeared at the bar. And being asked what

## $26_{2}$ The $G U A R D I A N$. No 158.

fhe had been doing the five and twenty years that fhe had paft in the world; I have endeavoured, fays fhe, ever fince I came to years of difcretion, to make my felf lovely and gain admirers. In order to it, I paffed my time in bottling up May-dew, inventing white-wafhes, mixing colours, cutting out patches, confulting my glals, fuiting my complexion, tearing off my tucker, finking my ftays - Rbadamanthus, without hearing her out, gave the fign to take her off. Upon the approach of the keeper of Erebus her colour faded, her face was puckered up with wrinkles, and her whole perfon loft in deformity.

I was then furprifed with a diftant found of a whole troop of females that came forward laughing, finging and dancing. I was very defirous to know the reception they would meet with, and withal was very apprehenfive, that Rbadamanthus would fpoil their mirth: but at their nearer approach the noife grew fo very great that it awakened me.

I lay fome time, reflecting in my felf on the oddnefs of this dream, and could not forbear asking my own heart, what I was doing? I anfwered my felf, that I was writing Guardians. If my Readers make as good a ufe of this work as I defign they fhould, I hope it will never be imputed to me as a work that is vain and unprofitable.

I fhall conclude this paper with recommending to them the fame fhort felf-examination. If every one of them frequently lays his hand upon his heart, and confiders what he is doing, it will check him in all the idle, or, what is worfe, the vicious moments of life, lift up his mind when it is running on in a feries of indifferent actions, and encourage him when he is engaged in thofe which are virtuous and laudable. In a word, it will very much alleviate that guilt which the beft of men have reafon to acknowledge in their daily confeffions, of leaving undone thofe things which they ought to bave done, and of doing thofe things which they ought not to bave done.

Saturday,

## N ${ }^{\circ}$ 159. Saturday, September 12.

Prafens vel imo tollere de gradu Mortale corpus, vel fuperbos Vertere funeribus triumphos.

Hor.

$S I R$,

"HAVING read over your paper of Tue/day laft, in which you " recommend the purfuits of wifdom and knowledge to thofe " of the fair fex, who have much time lying upon their hands, " and among other motives make ufe of this, That feveral women, thus " accomplifhed, have raifed themfelves by it to confiderable pofts of ho" nour and fortune: I fhall beg leave to give you an inftance of this kind, " which many now living can teftify the truth of, and which I can affure " you is matter of fact.
"About twelve years ago I was familiarly acquainted with a Gentle" man, who was in a poft that brought him a yearly revenue, fufficient " to live very handfomly upon. He had a wife, and no child but a " daughter, whom he bred up, as I thought, too high for one that could " expect no other fortune than fuch a one as her father could raife out " of the income of his place; which, as they managed it, was fcarce " fufficient for their ordinary expences. Mifs Betty had always the beft "fort of cloaths, and was hardly allowed to keep company but with " thofe above her rank; fo that it was no wonder fhe grew proud and " haughty towards thofe fhe looked upon as her inferiors. There lived " by them a barber who had a daughter about Mifs's age, that could " fpeak French, had read feveral books at her leifure hours, and was a " perfect miftrefs of her needle and in all kinds of female manufacture. "She was at the fame time a pretty, modeft, witty girl. She was hired " to come to Mifs an hour or two every day, to talk French with her " and teach her to work, but Mifs always treated her with great con" tempt ; and when Molly gave her any advice, rejected it with fcorn.
"About

## 264 The $G U A R D I A N$.

" About the fame time feveral young fellows made their addreffes to ${ }^{\pi}$ Mifs Betty, who had indeed a great deal of wit and beauty, had they " not been infected with fo much vanity and felf-conceit. Among the " reft was a plain fober young man, who loved her almoft to diftraction. "His paffion was the common talk of the neighbourhood, who ufed to " be often difcourfing of Mr. T-_'s Angel, for that was the name " he always gave her in ordinary converfation. As his circumftances " were very indifferent, he being a younger brother, Miftrefs Betty re" jected him with difdain. Infomuch that the young man,as is ufual among " thofe who are croffed in love, put himfelf aboard the fleet, with a refo-
" lution to feek his fortune, and forget his Miftrefs. This was very hap-
" py for him, for in a very few years, being concerned in feveral captures,
" he brought home with him an eftate of about twelve thoufand pounds.
" Mean while days and years went on, Mifs lived high and learnt but
" little, moft of her time being employed in reading plays and practifing
" to dance, in which fhe arrived at great perfection. When of a fudden,
" at a change of Miniftry, her father loft his place, and was forced to
"'leave London, where he could no longer live upon the foot he had
" formerly done. Not many years after I was told the poor Gentleman
" was dead, and had left his widow and daughter in a very defolate condici-
". on, but I could not learn where to find them, though I made what in-
" quiry I could; and I muft own, I immediately fufpected their pride

- " would not fuffer them to be feen or relieved by any of their former
"acquaintance. I had left enquiring after them for fome years, when I
" happened, not long ago, as I was asking at a houfe for a Gentleman I
"" had fome bufinefs with, to be led into a parlor by a handfome young
." woman, who I prefently fancied was that very daughter I had fo long
" fought in vain. My fufpicion increafed, when I obferved her to blufh
"At the fight of me, and to avoid, as much as poffible, looking upon,
". or fpeaking to me: Madam, faid I, are not you Miftrefs fuch a one?
" at which words the tears ran down her cheeks, and fhe would fain have
" retired without giving me an anfweer; but I ftopped her, and being
" to wait a while for the Gentleman I was to fpeak to, I refolved not to
* lofe this opportunity of fatisfying my curiofity. I could not well di-
" fcern by her drefs, which was genteel though not fine, whether fhe was
" the Miftrefs of the houfe, or only a fervant: but fuppofing her to be
" the firft, I am glad, Madam, faid I, after having long inquired after you,
" to have fo happily met with you, and to find you Miftrefs of fo fine a
" place. Thefe words were like to have fpoiled all, and threw her into
" fuch


## No 159. The GAURDIAN.

" fuch a diforder, that it was fome time before fhe could recover her
" felf; but as foon as fhe was able to fpeak, Sir, faid fhe, you are miftaken;
" I am but a fervant. Her voice fell in thefe laft words, and fhe burft a-
" gain into tears. I was forry to have occafioned in her fo much grief and
" confufion, and faid what I could to comfort her. Alas, Sir, faid fhe,
" my condition is much better than I deferve, I have the kindeft and beft
" of women for my Miftrefs. She is wife to the Gentleman you come
" to fpeak withal. You know her very well, and have often feen her
" with me. To make my ftory fhort, I found that my late friend's daugh-
" ter was now a fervant to the barber's daughter, whom fhe had former-
" ly treated fo difdainfully. The Gentleman at whofe houfe I now was,
" fell in love with Moll, and being Mafter of a great fortune, married
" her, and lives with her as happily, and as much to his fatisfaction as he
" could defire. He treats her with all the friendfhip and refpect poffi-
" ble, but not with more than her behaviour and good qualities deferve.
" And it was with a great deal of pleafure I heard her maid dwell fo long
" upon her commendation. She informed me, that after her father's
" death, her mother and fhe lived for a while together in great poverty.
"But her mother's fpirit could not bear the thoughts of asking relief of
" any of her own, or her husband's acquaintance; fo that they retired
" from all their friends, until they were providentially difcovered by
" this new-married woman, who heaped on them favours upon favours.
"Her mother died fhortly after, who, while fhe lived, was better pleafed
" to fee her daughter a beggar, than a fervant. But being freed by her
" death, fhe was taken into this Gentlewoman's family, where fhe now
" lived, though much more like a friend or companion, than like a fer-
" vant.
" I went home full of this ftrange adventure, and about a week after
" chancing to be in company with Mr. T. the rejected lover whom I
" mentioned in the beginning of my letter, I told him the whole ftory
" of his Angel, not queftioning but he would feel on this occafion the
" ufual pleafure of a refenting lover, when he hears that fortune has a-
" venged him of the cruelty of his Miftrefs. As I was recounting to
" him at large thefe feveral particulars, I obferved that he covered his face
" with his hand, and that his breaft heaved as though it would have burft
" which I took at firlt to have been a fit of laughter; but upon lift-
"ing up his head I faw his eyes all red with weeping. He forced a
" fmile at the end of my ftory, and parted.
" About a fortnight after I received from him the following letter.
Vol. IV. Ll Dear

Dear Sir,
6 Am infinitely obliged to you for bringing me news of my Angel. I chave fince married her, and think the low circumftances fhe was ' reduced to a piece of good luck to both of us, fince it has quite re-- moved that little pride and vanity, which was the only part of her cha6 racter that I difliked, and given me an opportunity of fhowing her the ' conftant and fincere affection, which I profeffed to her in the time of - her profperity.

Yours, R. T.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}{ }_{160}$.

## Monday, September 14.

Solventur riju tabule, tu mi fus abibis.
Hor.

FR OM writing the hiftory of Lions, I lately went off to that of Ants, but to my great furprife, I find that fome of my good Readers have taken this laft to be a work of invention, which was only a plain narrative of matter of fact. They will feveral of them have it that my laft Thur fday and Friday's papers are full of concealed fatyr, and that I have attacked people in the fhape of pifmires, whom I durft not meddle with in the fhape of men. I muft confefs that I write with fear and trembling ever fince that ingenious perfon the Examiner in his little pamphlet, which was to make way for one of his following papers, found out treafon in the word Expect.
But I fhall for the future leave my friend to manage the controverfie in a feparate work, being unwilling to fill with difputes a paper which was undertaken purely out of good-will to my countrymen. I muft therefore declare that thofe jealoufies and fufpicions, which have been raifed in fome weak minds, by means of the two above-mentioned difcourfes concerning ants or pifmires, are altogether groundlefs. There is not an emmet in all that whole narrative who is either Whig or Tory; and I could heartily wifh, that the individuals of all parties among us, had the good of their country at heart, and endeavoured to advance it by the fame

## $N^{\circ} \mathrm{I}$ bo. The $G U A R D I A N$.

fpirit of frugality, juftice, and mutual benevolence, as are vifibly exercifed by members of thofe little Commonwealths.
After this fhort preface, I fhall lay before my Reader a letter or two which occafioned it.

## Mr. Ironside,

Have laid a wager, with a friend of mine, about the pidgeons that " ufed to peck up the corn which belonged to the ants. I fay that " by thefe pidgeons you meant the Palatines. He will needs have it that " they were the Dutch. We both agree that the papers upon the ftrings " which frighted them away, were Pampblets, Examiners, and the like. "We beg you will fatisfie us in this particular, becaufe the wager is ve-
" ry confiderable, and you will much oblige two of your
Daily Readers.

## Old Iron,

66 WHY fo rufty? Will you never leave your innuendos? do you think " it hard to find out who is the Tulip in your laft Tbur $\int$ day's pa" per? or can you imagine that three nefts of ants is fuch a difguife, that " the plainelt Reader cannot fee three kingdoms through it? the blow" ing up of the neighbouring fettlement, where there was a race of poor "beggarly ants, under a worfe form of government, is not fo difficult to " be explained as you imagine. Dunkirk is not yet demolifhed. Your " ants are enemies to rain, are they! Old Birmingham, no more of your " ants, if you do not intend to ftir up a neft of hornets.

## Will. Wajpe.

## Dear Guardian,

66 CAlling in yefterday at a Coffee-houfe in the city, I faw a very " fhort corpulent angry man reading your paper about the ants. " I obferved that he reddened and fwelled over every fentence of it. Af* " ter having perufed it throughout, he laid it down upon the table, called
" the woman of the Coffee-houfe to him, and asked her, in a magifteri-
" al voice, if fhe knew what fhe did in taking in fuch papers! The wo-
" man was in fuch a confufion, that I thought it a piece of charity to in-
" terpofe in her behalf, and asked him whether he had found any thing
" in it of dangerous import. Sir, faid he, it is a Republican paper from
" one end to the other, and if the Author had his deferts - He here
" grew fo exceeding choleric and fierce, that he could not proceed; un-
" til after having recovered himfelf, he laid his finger upon the following

* fentence, and read it with a very ftern voice -Though ants are ve-

L 12
"ry knowing, I do not take them to be conjurers: And therefore they "could not guess that I bad put fome corn in that room. I perceived for "Several days that they were very much perplexed, and went a great " way to fetch their provifions. I was not willing for fome time to make " them more eafie; For I bad a mind to know, whether they would at "Laft find out the treafure, and see it at a great diftance, and whether fmeL " ling enabled them to know what is good for their nourifbment. Then
" throwing the paper upon the table; Sir, fays he, thefe things are not
" to be fuffered-I would engage out of this fentence to draw up an
" indictment that-He here loft his voice a fecond time, in the ex-
" tremity of his rage, and the whole company, who were all of them
"Tories, burfting out into a fudden laugh, he threw down his penny
" in great wrath, and retir'd with a moft formidable frown.
" This, Sir, I thought fit to acquaint you with, that you may make what
" ufe of it you pleafe. I only wifh that you would fometimes diverfifie your
" papers with many other pieces of natural hiftory, whether of infects or
" animals; this being a fubject which the moft common reader is capa-
" ble of underftanding, and which is very diverting in its nature; befides,
" that it highly redounds to the praife of that Being who has infpired the
" feveral parts of the fenfitive world with fuch wonderful and different
" kinds of inftinct as enable them to provide for themfelves, and preferve
" their fpecies in that ftate of exiftence wherein they are placed. There
" 6 is no party concerned in fpeculations of this nature, which inftead of
" inflaming thofe unnatural heats that prevail among us, and take up moft
" of our thoughts, may divert our minds to fubjects that are ufeful, and
" fuited to reafonable creatures. Differtations of this kind are the more
" proper for your purpofe, as they do not require any depth of mathe-
" maticks, or any previous fcience, to qualifie the reader for the under-
" ftanding of them. To this I might add, that it is a fhame for men to
" be ignorant of thefe worlds of wonders which are tranfacted in the
" midft of them, and not to be acquainted with thofe objects which are
" every where before their eyes. To which I might further add, that
" feveral are of opinion, there is no other ufe in many of thefe creatures
" than to furnifh matter of contemplation and wonder to thofe inhabi-
"t tants of the earth, who are its only creatures that are capable of it.
I am SI R, your conftant reader and bumble fervant.
After having prefented my reader with this fet of letters, which are all upon the fame fubject, I fhall here infert one that has no relation to it.

## $N^{\circ} 160$. The GUARDIAN.

But it has always been my maxim never to refufe going out of my way to do any honeft man a fervice, efpecially when I have an intereft in it my felf.

## Moft venerable Nestor,

" $A^{\text {S you are a perfon that very eminently diftinguifh your felf in the }}$ promotion of the publick Good, I defire your friendfhip in fig" nifying to the town, what concerns the greateft good of life, Health. "I do affure you, Sir , there is in a vault, under the Exchange in Corn" bill, over-againft Pope's-Head Alley, a parcel of French wines, full of " the feeds of good humour, chearfulnefs and friendly mirth. I have " been told, the learned of our nation agree, there is no fuch thing as " bribery in liquors, therefore I fhall prefume to fend you of it, left you " fhould think it inconfiftent with integrity to recommend what you do " not underftand by experience. In the mean time pleafe to infert this, "that every man may judge for himfelf.

$$
I a m, S I R, \& c .
$$

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}{ }_{161}$ r. Tuefday, September 15.

## incoctum generofo pectus bonefto. <br> Perf.

EVER Y principle that is a motive to good actions, ought to be encouraged, fince men are of fo different a make, that the fame principle does not work equally upon all minds. What fome men are prompted to by confcience, duty, or religion, which are only different names for the fame thing, others are prompted to by Honour.
The fenfe of honour is of fo fine and delicate a nature, that it is only to be met with in minds which are naturally noble, or in fuch as have been cultivated by great examples, or a refined education. This paper therefore is chiefly defigned for thofe who by means of any of thefe advantages are, or ought to be, actuated by this glorious principle.

But as nothing is more pernicious than a principle of action when it is mifunderftood, I fhall confider honour with refpect to three forts of men.

Firft

## 270

Firft of all, with regard to thofe who have a right notion of it. Secondly, with regard to thofe who have a miftaken notion of it. And thirdly, with regard to thofe who treat it as chimerical, and turn it into ridicule.

In the firlt place, true honour, tho' it be a different principle from religion, is that which produces the fame effects. The lines of action, tho drawn from different parts, terminate in the fame point. Religion embraces virtue, as it is enjoined by the laws of God ; Honour, as it is graceful and ornamental to buman nature. The religious man fears, the man of honour fcorns to do an ill action. The one confiders vice as fomething that is beneath him, the other as fomething that is offenfive to the divine Being. The one as what is unbecoming, the other as what is forbidden. Thus Seneca fpeaks in the natural and genuine language of a man of honour, when he declares that were there no God to fee or punifh vice, he would not commit it, becaufe it is of fo mean, fo bafe and fo vile a nature.

I fhall conclude this head with the defcription of honour in the part of young $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}$ ba.

> Honour's a facred tye, the law of Kings, The noble mind's diftingui/bing perfection, That aids and frengthens virtue where it meets her, And imitates ber actions where be is not, It ought not to be Jported with Cato,

In the fecond place we are to confider thofe who have miftaken notions of honour, and thefe are fuch as eftablifh any thing to themfelves for a point of honour, which is contrary either to the laws of God, or of their country; who think it more honourable to revenge, than to forgive an injury; who make no fcruple of telling a lie, but would put any man to death that accufes them of it; who are more careful to guard their reputation by their courage, than by their virtue. True fortitude is indeed fo becoming in human nature, that he who wants it fcarce deferves the name of a man; but we find feveral who fo much abufe this notion, that they place the whole idea of honour in a kind of brutal courage; by which means we have had many among us who have call'd themfelves men of honour, that would have been a difgrace to a gibbet. In a word the man who facrifices any duty of a reafonable creature to a prevailing mode or fafhion, who looks upon any thing as honourable that is difpleafing to his maker, or deftructive to fociety, who thinks himfelf obliged

## No 161. The GUARDIAN.

by this principle to the practice of fome virtues and not of others, is by no means to be reckoned among true men of honour.
Timogenes was a lively inftance of one actuated by falfe honour. Timogenes wou'd fmile at a man's jeft who ridiculed his maker, and, at the fame time, run a man through the body that fpoke ill of his friend. Timogenes would have fcorned to have betrayed a fecret, that was entrufted with him, though the fate of his country depended upon the difcovery of it. Timogenes took away the life of a young fellow, in a duel, for having fpoken ill of Belinda, a Lady whom he himfelf had feduced in her youth, and betrayed into want and ignominy. To clofe his charaiter, Timogenes, after having ruined feveral poor tradefmen's families, who had trufted him, fold his 'eftate to fatisfie his creditors; but, like a man of honour, difpofed of all the mony he could make of it, in the paying off his play debts, or to fpeak in his own language, his debts of honour.
In the third place, we are to confider thofe perfons, who treat this principle as chimerical, and turn it into ridicule. Men who are profeffedly of no honour, are of a more profligate and abandoned nature than even thofe who are acted by falfe notions of it, as there is more hopes of a heretick than of an atheift. Thefe fons of infamy confider honour with old Syphax, in the play before-mentioned, as a fine imaginary notion, that leads aftray young unexperienc'd men, and draws them into real mifchiefs, while they are engaged in the purfuits of a fhadow. Thefe are generally perfons who, in Shakespear's phrafe, are worn and backney'd in the ways of men; whofe imaginations are grown callous, and have loft all thofe delicate fentiments which are natural to minds that are innocent and undepraved. Such old battered mifcreants ridicule gvery thing as romantick that comes in competition with their prefent intereft, and treat thofe perfons as vifionaries, who dare ftand up in a corrupt age, for what has not its immediate reward joined to it. The talents, intereft, or experience of fuch men, make them very often ufeful in all parties, and at all times. But whatever wealth and dignities they may arrive at, they ought to confider, that every one ftands as a blot in the annals of his country, who arrives at the temple of Honour by any other way than through that of Virtue,

Wednefday,

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}{ }_{162}$

## Wednefday, September 16. <br> $$
\cdots
$$

Sink zumsia

Proprium hoc effe prudentie, conciliare fibi animos bominum et ad ufus fuos adjungere.

Cicer.

IWas the other day in company at my Lady Lizard's, when there came in among us their coufin Tom, who is one of thofe country Squires that fet up for plain honeft Gentlemen who fpeak their minds, Tom is in fhort a lively impudent clown, and has wit enough to have made him a pleafant companion, had it been polifhed and rectified by good manners. Tom had not been a quarter of an hour with us, before he fet every one in the company a blufling, by fome blunt queftion, or unlucky obfervation. He asked the Sparkler if her wit had yet got her a hufband; and told her eldeft fiffer fhe looked a little wan under the eyes, and that it was time for her to look about her, if the did not defign to lead apes in the other world. The good Lady Lizard, who fuffers more than her daughters on fuch an occafion, defired her coufin Thomar, with a fmile, not to be fo fevere on his Relations; to which the booby replied, with a rude country laugh, If I be not miftaken Aunt, you were a mother at fifteen, and why do you expect that your daughters fhould be maids till five and twenty? I endeavoured to divert the difcourfe, when without taking notice of what I faid, Mr. Ironfide, fays he, you fill my coufins heads with your fine notions as you call them, can you teach them to make a pudding? I muft confefs he put me out of countenance with his ruftick raillery, fo that I made fome excufe, and left the room.
This fellow's behaviour made me reflect on the ufefulnefs of complaifance, to make all converfation agreeable. This, though in it felf it be fcarce reckoned in the number of moral virtues, is that which gives a luftre to every talent a man can be poffeffed of. It was Plato's advice to an unpolifhed writer, that he fhould facrifice to the Graces. In the fame manner I would advife every man of learning, who would not appear in the world a meer Scholar, or Philofopher, to make himfelf mafter of the focial virtue which I have here mentioned.

Complaifance

## No 162. The $G U A R D I A N$.

Complaifance renders a fuperior amiable, an equal agreeable, and an inferior acceptable. It fmooths diftinction, fweetens converfation, and makes every one in the company pleafed with himfelf. It produces goodnature and mutual benevolence, encourages the timorous, fooths the turbulent, humanifes the fierce, and diftinguifhes a fociety of civilized perfons from a confufion of favages. In a word, complaifance is a virtue, that blends all orders of men together in a friendly intercourfe of words, and actions, and is fuited to that equality in human nature which every, one ought to confider, fo far as is confiftent with the order and ceconomy of the world.
If we could look into the fecret anguifh and aflicion of every man's heart, we fhould often find, that more of it arifes from little imaginary diftreffes, fuch as checks, frowns, contradietions, expreffions of contempt, and (what Shakefpear reckons among other evils under the Sun)
> -The poor man's contumely,
> The infolence of office, and the Jpurns

Tbat patient merit of the unworthy takes,
than from the more real pains and calamities of life. The only method to remove thefe imaginary diftreffes as much as poffible out of human life, would be the univerfal practice of fuch an ingenuous complaifance as I have been here defcribing, which, as it is a virtue, may be defined to be a conftant endeavour to pleafe thofe whom we converfe with, fo far as we may do it innocently. I fhall here add, that I know nothing fo effectual to raife a man's fortune as complaifance, which recommends more to the favour of the great, than wit, knowledge, or any other talent whatfoever. I find this confideration very prectily illuftrated by a little wild Arabian tale, which I fhall here abridge, for the fake of my reader, after having again warned him, that I do not recommend to him fuch an impertinent or vicious complaifance as is not confiftent with honour and integrity.
"Schacabac being reduced to great poverty, and having eat nothing " for two days together, made a vifit to a noble Barmecide in Perfia, " who was very hofpitable, but withal a great humourift. The Barme" cide was fitting at his table that feemed ready covered for an entertain-
" ment. Upon hearing Scbacabac's complaint, he defired him to lit down
" and fall on. He then gave him an empty plate, and asked him how
" he liked his rice-foup. Schacabac, who was a man of wit, and refolved
" to comply with the Barmecide in all his humours, told him it was ad-
Vol. IV.

$$
\mathrm{Mm}
$$

" mirable,

## 274 <br> The GUARDIAN. No

" mirable, and at the fame time, in imitation of the other, lifted up the " empty foon to his mouth with great pleafure. The Barmecide then " asked him, if he ever faw whiter bread? Schacabac, who faw neither " bread nor meat, If I did not like it, you may be fure, fays he, I fhould " not eat fo heartily of it. You oblige me mightily, replied the Bar" mecide, pray let me help you to this leg of a goofe. Schacabac reach" ed out his plate, and received nothing on it with great chearfulnefs.
"As he was eating very heartily on this imaginary goofe, and crying up
" the fauce to the skies, the Barmecide defired him to keep a corner of
" his ftomach for a roafted lamb, fed with piftacho-nuts, and after having " called for it, as though it had really been ferved up, Here is a difh,
" fays he, that you will fee at no body's table but my own. Scloacabac
" was wonderfully delighted with the tafte of it, which is like nothing,

* fays he, I ever eat before. Several other nice difhes were ferved up in
" idea, which both of them commended and feafted on after the fame
" manner. This was followed by an invifible Differt, no part of which
" delighted Scbacabac fo much as a certain lozenge, which the Barmecide
" told him was a fweet-meat of his own invention. Schacabac at length,
" being courteoufly reproached by the Barmecide, that he had no fto-
" mach, and that he eat nothing, and, at the fame time, being tired with
" moving his jaws up and down to no purpofe, defired to be excufed,
" for that really he was fo full he could not eat a bit more. Come then,
"fays the Barmecide, the cloth fhall be removed, and you fhall tafte of
" my wines, which I may fay, without vanity, are the beft in Perfia.
"He then filled both their glaffes out of an empty decanter. Schacabac
" would have excufed himfelf from drinking fo much at once, becaufe
" he faid he was a little quarrelfome in his liquor ; however being preft
" to it, he pretended to take it off, having before-hand praifed the co-
s lour, and afterwards the flavour. Being plyed with two or three other
" imaginary bumpers of different wines equally delicious, and a little vex-
" ed with this fantaftic treat, he pretended to grow fluftered, and gave
" the Barmecide a good box on the ear, but immediately recovering
" himfelf, Sir, fays he, I beg ten thoufand padons, but I told you before,
" that it was my misfortune to be quarrelfome in my drink. The Bar-
" mecide could not but fmile at the humour of his gueft, and inftead of
" being angry at him, I find, fays he, thou art a complaifant fellow, and
" deferveft to be entertained in my houfe. Since thou canit accommodate
" thy felf to my humour, we will now eat together in good earneft.
" Upon which, calling for his fupper, the rice-foup, the goofe, the pi-
" ftacho-


## No 163. The $G U A R D I A N$.

"ftacho-lamb, the feveral other nice difhes, with the Difert, the lo"zenges, and all the variety of Peerfian wines, were ferved up fuccef" fively, one after another; and Scbacabac was feafted in reality, with " thofe very things which he had before been entertained with in ima" gination.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}{ }^{16} 6_{3}$. Thursday, September 16.

## ---miferum eft alienâ vivere quadrâ. Juv.

WHEN I am difpofed to give my felf a day's reft, I order the Lion to be opened, and fearch into the magazine of intelligence for fuch Letters as are to my purpofe. The firft I looked into comes to me from one who is Chaplain to a great family. He treats himfelf, in the beginning of it, after fuch a manner, as I am perfuaded no man of fenfe would treat him. Even the Lawyer and the Phyfician, to a man of quality, expect to be ufed like Gentlemen, and much more may any one of fo fuperior a profeffion. I am by no means for encouraging that difpute, whether the Chaplain or the Mafter of the houfe be the better man, and the more to be refpected. The two learned Authors, Doctor Hicks, and Mr. Collier, to whom I might add feveral others, are to be excufed if they have carried the point a little too high in favour of the Chaplain, fince in fo corrupt an age as that we live in, the popular opinion runs fo far into the other extreme. The only controverfie, between the Patron and the Chaplain, ought to be which fhould promote the good defigns and interefts of each other moft; and for my own part, I think it is the happieft circumftance, in a great eftate or title, that it qualifies a man for chufing, out of fuch a learned and valuable body of men as that of the Engli/h Clergy, a friend, a firitual guide, and a companion. The Letter I have received from one of this Order, is as follows.

## Mm 2

N

## Mr. Guardian,

© 1 Hope you will not only indulge me in the liberty of two or three "queftions, but alfo in the folution of them.
"I have had the honour, many years, of being Chaplain to a noble
s\% family, and of being accounted the higheft fervant in the houfe, either
" out of refpect to my cloth, or becaufe I lie in the uppermoft garret.
"Whilft my old Lord lived, his table was always adorned with ufeful
" learning and innocent mirth, as well as covered with plenty. I was " not looked upon as a piece of furniture fit only to fanctifie and garnifh " a feaft, but treated as a Gentleman, and generally defired to fill up the " converfation an hour after I had done my duty. But now my young
" Lord is come to the eftate, I find I am looked upon as a cenfor morum,
"s an obftacle to mirth and talk, and fuffered to retire conftantly, with
"profperity to the Church in my mouth. I declare folemnly, Sir, that I
" have heard nothing, from all the fine Gentlemen who vifit us, more
" remarkable, for half a year, than that one young Lord was feven times
" drunk at Genoa, and another had an affair with a famous courtefan at
"Venice. I have lately taken the liberty to ftay three or four rounds
" beyond the Church, to fee what topicks of difcourfe they went upon,
" but, to my great furprife, have hardly heard a word all the time befides
" the Toalts. Then they all ftare full in my face, and thew all the acti-
" ons of uneafinefs till I am gone. Immediately upon my departure, to
"ufe the words in an old Comedy, I find by the noife they make, that
"they bad a mind to be private. I am at a lofs to imagine what con-
"verfation they have among one another, which I may not be prefent at,
" fince I love innocent mirth as much as any of them, and am fhocked
4s with no freedoms whatfoever, which are confiftent with Chriftianity.
"I have, with much ado, maintained my poft hitherto at the differt, and
" every day eat tart in the face of my patron, but how long I fhall be in-
" vefted with this privilege I do not know. For the fervants, who do
" not fee me fupported as I was in my old Lord's time, begin to brufh
" very familiarly by me, and thruft afide my chair, when they fet the
" fweet-meats on the table. I have been born and educated a Gentle-
" man, and defire you will make the publick fenfible, that the chriltian
" Priefthood was never thought in any age or country to debafe the man
" who is a member of it. Among the great fervices which your ufeful
" papers daily do to religion, this perhaps will not be the leaft, and will
" lay a very great obligation on your unknown fervant,
G. $W$.

## No 163. The $G U A R D I A N$.

## Venerable Nestor,

$66 I^{\text {Was very }}$ much pleafed with your paper of the 7 th inftant, in which " you recommend the ftudy of ufeful knowledge to women of qua" lity or fortune. I have fince that met with a very elegant poem, writ" ten by the famous Sir Thomas More; it is infcribed to a friend of his, " who was then feeking out a wife; he advifes him on that occafion to " overlook wealth and beauty, and if he defires a happy life, to join him" felf with a woman of virtue and knowledge. His words on this laft " head are as follow.

Proculque fulta fit
Parvis labellulis.
Semper loquacitas,
Proculque rufticum
Semper filentium.
Sit illa vel modò
Infiructa literis,
Vel talis ut modà
Sit apta literis.
Felix, quibus bene
Prifcis ab omnibus
Poffit libelhulis.
Vitam beantia
Haurire dogmata.
Armata cum quibus,
Nec illa profperis
Superba turgeat,
Nec illa turbidis
Mijella lugeat
Proftrata cafibus.
Fucunda $\sqrt{i c}$ erit
Semper, nec unquam erit
Gravis, moleftave
Vita comes tue,
Que docta parvulos
Docebit et tuos
Cum lacte literas.
Olim nepotulos. Fam te juvaverit

Viros relinquere,
Doctaque conjug is
Sinu quiefcere,
Dum grata te fovet, Manuque mobili
Tum plectra perfonat
Et voce (quâ nec eft
Progne fororcule
Sue fuavior)
Amana cantilat
Apollo que velit
Audire carmina.
Fam te juvaverit
Sermone blandulo,
Docto tamen dies
Nocte Sque ducere,
Notare verbula
Mellite maximis
Non abfque gratiis
Ab ore melleo
Semper fuentia,
Quibus coerceat
Si quando te levet
Inane gaudium:
Quibus levaverit
Si quando deprimat
Temaror anxius.
Certabit in quibus
Summa eloquentia
fam cum omnium gravi
Rerum fcientia.
Talem olim ego putem
Et vatis Orphei
Fuife conjugem,
Nec unquam ab inferis
Curaflet improbo
Labore feminam
Referre rufticam.
Talemque credimus
Nafonis inclitam,
Qua vel patrem queat
Aquare carmine

Fuiffe filiam.
Talemque fulpicor
(2ua nulla charior
Vnquam fuit patri
Quo nemo doctior)
Fuifle Tulliam:
Talifque qua tulit
Gracchos duos, fuit,
Que quos tulit, bonis
Inflruxit artibus:
Nec profuit minus
Magiftra quàm parens.

The fenfe of this elegant defcription is as follows,
"May you meet with a wife who is not always ftupidly filent, nor al" ways pratling nonfenfe! May fle be Learned, if poffible, or at leaft
". capable of being made fo! A woman thus accomplifhed will be always
"s drawing fentences and maxims of virtue out of the beft Authors of an-
" tiquity. She will be Herfelf in all changes of fortune, neither blown
"up in profperity, nor broken with adverfity. You will find in her an
e: even cheerful good-humoured friend, and an agreeable companion for
" life. She will infufe knowledge into your children with their milk, and
" from their infancy train them up to wifdom. Whatever company you
" are engaged in, you will long to be at home, and retire with delight
" from the fociety of Men, into the bofom of one who is fo dear, fo
" knowing and fo amiable. If the touches her lute, or fings to it any of

* her own compofitions, her voice will footh you in your folitudes, and
c: found more fweetly in your ear than that of the nightingale. You will
" wafte with pleafure whole days and nights in her converfation, and be
"ever finding out new beauties in her difcourfe. She will keep your
" mind in perpetual ferenity, reftrain its mirth from being diffolute, and
" prevent its melancholy from being painful.
" Such was doubtlefs the wife of Orpheus; for who would have under"s gone what he did to have recovered a foolih bride? Such wasthe daugh-
" ter of Ovid, who was his rival in poetry. Such was Tullia as the is cele-
" brated by the moftlearned and the moft fond of fathers. And fuch was
"the mother of the two Gracchi, who is no lefs famous for having been
"s their inftructer than their parent.


## Satur-

## No $165 . \quad$ Saturday, September 19.

Decipit exemplar, vitiis imitabile-.......
Hor.

IT is a melancholy thing to fee a coxcomb at the head of a family. He fcatters infection through the whole houfe. His wife and children have always their eyes upon him: if they have more fenfe than himfelf, they are out of countenance for him ; if lefs, they fubmit their underffandings to him, and make daily improvements in folly and impertinence. I have been very often fecretly concerned, when I have feen a circle of pretty children cramped in their natural parts, and pratling even below themfelves, while they are talking after a couple of filly parents. The dulnefs of a father often extinguifhes a genius in the fon, or gives fuch a wrong caft to his mind, as it is hard for him ever to wear off. In fhort, where the head of a family is weak, you hear the repetitions of his infipid pleafantries, flallow conceits, and topical points of mirth, in every member of it. His table, his fire fide, his parties of diverfion, are all of them fo many ftanding fcenes of folly.
This is one reafon why I would the more recommend the improvements of the mind to my female Readers, that a family may have a double chance for it, and if it meets with weaknefs in one of the heads, may have it made up in the other. It is indeed an unhappy circumitance in a family, where the wife has more knowledge than the husband; but it is better it fhould be fo, than that there fhould be no knowledge in the whole houfe. It is highly expedient that at leaft one of the perfons, who fits at the helm of affairs, fhould give an example of good fenfe to thofe, who are under them in thefe little domeftick governments.
If folly is of ill confequence in the head of a family, vice is much more fo, as it is of a more pernicious and of a more contagious nature. When the mafter is a profligate, the rake runs through the houfe. You hear the fons talking loofely and fwearing after their father, and fee the daughters either familiarized to his difcourfe, or every moment blufhing for him.

The

The very footman will be a fine Gentleman in his Mafter's way. He improves by his table-talk, and repeats in the kitchin what he learns in the parlor. Inveft him with the fame title and ornaments, and you would fcarce know him from his Lord. He practifes the fame oaths, the fame ribaldry, the fame way of joking.

It is therefore of very great concern to a family, that the ruler of it fhould be wife and virtuous. The firft of thefe qualifications does not indeed lie within his power; but though a man cannot abftain from being weak, he may from being vicious. It is in his power to give a good ex. ample of modefty, of temperance, of frugality, of religion, and of all other virtues, which though the greatelt ornaments of human nature, may be put in practice by men of the molt ordinary capacities.

As wifdom and virtue are the proper qualifications in the Mafter of a houfe, if he is not accomplifhed in both of them, it is much better that he fhould be deficient in the former than in the latter, fince the confequences of vice are of an infinitely more dangerous nature than thofe of folly.

When I read the hiftories that are left us of Pytbagoras, I cannot but take notice of the extraordinary influence which that great Philofopher, who was an illuftrious pattern of virtue and wifdom, had on his private family. This excellent man, after having perfected himfelf in the learning of his own country, travelled into all the known parts of the world, or purpofe to converfe with the moft learned men of every place; by which means he gleaned up all the knowledge of the age, and is ftill ad. mired by the greateft men of the prefent times, as a prodigy of fcience. His wife Theano wrote feveral books; and after his death taught his Philofophy in his publick fchool, which was frequented by numberlefs difciples of different countries. There are feveral excellent fayings recorded of her. I fhall only mention one, becaufe it does honour to her virtue, as well as to her wifdom. Being asked by fome of her fex, in how long atime a woman might be allowed to pray to the gods, after having converfed with a man? If it were ber busband, fays fhe, the next day; if a franger, never. Pythagoras had by his wife two fons and three daughters. His two fons, Telauges and Muefarchus, were both eminent Philofophers, and were joined with their mother in the government of the Pythagorean fchool. Arignote was one of his daughters, whofe writings were extant, and very much admired in the age of Porphyrius. Damo was another of his daughters, in whofe hands Pythagoras left his works, with a prohibition to communicate them to ftrangers, which fhe obferved to the

## № 165. The GUARDIAN.

hazard of her life; and though fhe was offered a great fum for them, rather chofe to live in poverty, than not obey the commands of her beloved father. Myia was the third of the daughters, whofe works and hiftory were very famous, even in Lucian's time. She was fo fignally virtuous, that for her unblemifhed behaviour in her virginity, fhe was chofen to lead up the chorus of maids in a national folemnity; and for her exemplary conduct in marriage, was placed at the head of all the matrons, in the like publick ceremony. The memory of this learned woman was fo precious among her countrymen, that her houfe was after her death converted into a temple, and the ftreet fhe lived in called by the name of the Mufeum. Nor muft I omit, whilft I am mentioning this great Philofopher under his character as the mafter of a family, that two of his fervants fo improved themfelves under him, that they were inftituted into his fect, and make an eminent figure in the lift of Pythagoreans. The names of thefe two fervants were Aftraus and Zamolxes. This fingle example fufficiently fhows us both the influence and the merit of one who difcharges as he ought the office of a good mafter of a family; which, if it were well obferved in every houfe, would quickly put an end to that univerfal depravation of manners, by which the prefent age is fo much diftinguifhed; and which is more eafie to lament than to reform.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$ 166. Monday, September 21.

aliquifque malo fuit ufus in illo.
$\mathrm{Ov} . \mathrm{Met}$

CHARITY is a virtue of the heart, and not of the hands, fays an old writer. Gifts and alms are the expreffions, not the effence of this virtue. A man may beftow great fums on the poor and indigent, without being charitable, and may be charitable when he is not able to beftow any thing. Charity is therefore a habit of good will, or benevolence, in the foul, which difpofes us to the love, affiftance and relief of mankind, efpecially of thofe who ftand in need of it. The poor man who has this excellent frame of mind, is no lefs intitled to the reward of this virtue than the man who founds a college. For my own part, I Vol. IV.
am charitable to an extravagance this way. I never faw an indigent perfon in my life, without reaching out to him fome of this imaginary relief. I cannot but fympathize with every one I meet that is in affliction; and if my abilities were equal to my wifhes, there fhould be neither pain nor poverty in the world.

To give my Reader a right notion of my felf in this particular, I fhall prefent him with the fecret hiftory of one of the moft remarkable parts of my life.
I was once engaged in fearch of the Philofopher's ftone. It is frequently obferved of men who have been bufied in this purfuit, that though they have failed in their principal defign, they have however made fuch difcoveries in their way to it, as have fufficiently recompenced their inquiries. In the fame manner, though I cannot boaft of my fuccefs in that affair, I do not repent of my engaging in it, becaufe it produced in my mind, fuch an habitual exercife of charity, as made it much better than perhaps it would have been, had Inever been loft in fo pleafing a delufion,

As I did not queftion but I fhould foon have a new Indies in my poffeffion, I was perpetually taken up in confidering how to turn it to the benefit of mankind. In order to it I employed a whole day in walking about this great city, to find out proper places for the erection of hofpitals. I had likewife entertained that project, which has fince fucceeded in another place, of building churches at the court end of the town, with this only difference, that inftead of fifty, I intended to have built a hundred, and to have feen them all finifhed in lefs than one year.

I had with great pains and application got together a lift of all the French Proteftants; and by the beft accounts I could come at, had calculated the value of all thofe eftates and effects which every one of them had left in his own country for the fake of his religion, being fully determined to make it up to him, and return fome of them the double of what they had loft.

As I was one day in my laboratory, my operator, who was to fill my coffers for me, and ufed to foot it from the other end of the town every morning, complained of a fprain in his leg, that he had met with overagainft St. Clement's Church. This fo affected me, that as a ftanding mark of my gratitude to him, and out of compaffion to the reft of my fellow-citizens, I refolved to new pave every ftreet within the liberties, and entered a Memorandum in my pocket-book accordingly. About the fame time I entertained fome thoughts of mending all the high ways on this fide the Tweed, and of making all the rivers in England navigable.

## № 166. The GUARDIAN.

But the project I had moft at heart was the fettling upon every man in Great Britain three pounds a year (in which fum may be comprifed, according to Sir William Pettit's obfervations, all the neceffities of life) leaving to them whatever elfe they could get by their own induitry to lay out on fuperfluities.
I was above a week debating in my felf what I fhould do in the matter of Impropriations; but at length came to a refolution to buy them all up, and reftore them to the Church.
As I was one day walking near St. Paul's, I took fome time to furvey that ftructure, and not being entirely fatisfied with it, though I could not tell why, I had fome thoughts of pulling it down, and building it up anew at my own expence.
For my own part, as I have no pride in me, I intended to take up with a coach and fix, half a dozen footmen, and live like a private Gentleman. It happened about this time that publick matters looked very gloomy, taxes came hard, the war went on heavily, people complained of the great burthens that were laid upon them: This made me refolve to fet afide one morning, to confider ferioully the ftate of the nation, I was the more ready to enter on it, becaufe I was obliged, whether I would or no, to fit at home in my morning gown, having, after a moft incredible expence, pawned a new fuit of cloaths, and a full-bottomed wig, for a fum of mony which my operator affured me was the laft he fhould want to bring all matters to bear. After having confidered many projects, I at length refolved to beat the common enemy at his own weapons, and laid a fcheme which would have blown him up in a quarter of a year, had things fucceeded to my wifhes. As I was in this golden dream, fome-body knocked at my door. I opened it and found it was a meffenger that brought me a letter from the laboratory. The fellow looked fo miferably poor, that I was refolved to make his fortune before he delivered his meffage: but feeing he brought a letter from my operator, I concluded I was bound to it in honour, as much as a Prince is to give a reward to one that brings him the firft news of a victory. I knew this was the long-expected hour of projection, and which I had waited for, with great impatience, above half a year before. In fhort, I broke open my letter in a tranfport of joy, and found it as follows.
$\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{n}}^{2}$
"I have locked up the laboratory, and laid the key under the door.
I was very much fhocked at the unworthy treatment of this man, and not a little mortified at my difappointment, though not fo much for what I my felf, as what the publick, fuffered by it. I think however I ought to let the world know what I defigned for them, and hope that fuch of my readers who find they had a fhare in my good intentions, will accept of the will for the deed.

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} 167 . \quad$ Tuefday, September 22.

## Fata viam invenient------- Virg.

THE following fory is lately tranflated out of an Arabian manu. fcript, which I think has very much the turn of an oriental tale, and as it has never before been printed, I queftion not but it will be acceptable to my reader.

The name of Helim is ftill famous through all the eaftern parts of the world. He is called among the Perfians, even to this day, Helim the great phyfician. He was acquainted with all the powers of fimples, underftood all the influences of the ftars, and knew the fecrets that were engraved. on the feal of Solomon the fon of David. Helim was alfo governor

## No 167. The GUARDIAN.

nor of the black palace, and chief of the phyficians to Alnarefobin the great King of Perfia.
Alnarefchin was the moft dreadful tyrant that ever reigned in his country. He was of a fearful, fufpicious and cruel nature, having put to death upon very flight jealoufies and furmifes five and thirty of his Queens, and above twenty fons whom he fufpected to have confpired againft his life. Being at length wearied with the exercife of fo many cruelties in his own family, and fearing left the whole race of Caliphs fhould be entirely loft, he one day fent for Helim, and fpoke to him after this manner. Helim, faid he, I bave long admired thy great wifdom, and retired way of living. I Shall now Show thee the entire confidence which I place in thee. I have only two fons remaining, who are yet but infants. It is my defign that thon take them bome with thee, and educate them as thy own. Train them up in the bumble unambitious purfuits after knowledge. By this means Bhall the line of Caliphs be preferved, and my children fucceed after me, without afpiring to $m y$ throne whilft I am yet alive. The words of my Lord the King fhall be obeyed, faid Helim. After which he bowed, and went out of the King's prefence. He then received the children into his own houfe, and from that time bred them up with him in the ftudies of knowledge and virtue. The young Princes loved and refpected Helim as their father, and made fuch improvements under him, that by the age of one and twenty they were inftructed in all the learning of the Eaft. The name of the eldelt was Ibrabim, and of the youngelt Abdallab. They lived together in fuch 2 perfect a friendfhip, that to this day it is faid of intimate friends, that they live together like Ibrabim and Abdallab. Helim had an only child who was a girl of a fine foul, and a moft beautiful perfon. Her father omitted nothing in her education, that might make her the moft accomplifh'd woman of her age. As the young princes were in a manner excluded from the reft of the world, they frequently converfed with this lovely virgin, who had been brought up by her father in the fame courfe of knowledge and of virtue. Abdallah, whofe mind was of a fofter turn than that of his brother, grew by degrees fo enamoured of her converfation, that he did not think he lived when he was not in company with his beloved Balfora, for that was the name of the maid. The fame of her beauty was fo great, that at length it came to the ears of the King, who pretending to vifit the young princes his fons, demanded of Helim the fight of Balfora his fair daughter. The King was fo enflamed with her beauty and behaviour, that he fent for Helim the next morning, and told him it was now his defign to recompence him for all his faithful fer-
vices:

## 286 <br> The GUARDIAN.

vices; and that in order to it, he intended to make his daughter Queen of Perfia. Helim, who knew very well the fate of all thofe unhappy women who had been thus advanced, and could not but be privy to the fecret love which Abdallab bore his daughter, Far be it, faid he, from the King of Perfia to contaminate the blood of the Caliphs, and join bimfelf in marriage with the daugbter of bis Pby/ician. The King, however, was fo impatient for fuch a bride, that without hearing any excufes, he immediately ordered Balfora to be fent for into his prefence, keeping the father with him, in order to make her fenfible of the honour which he defigned her. Balfora, who was too modeft and humble to think her beauty had made fuch an impreffion on the King, was a few moments after brought into his prefence as he had commanded.

She appeared in the King's eye as one of the virgins of Paradije. But upon hearing the honour which he intended her, fhe fainted away, and fell down as dead at his feet. Helim wept, and after having recovered her out of the trance into which the was fallen, reprefented to the King, that fo unexpected an honour was too great to have been communicated to her all at once; but that, if he pleafed, he would himfelf prepare her for it. The King bid him take his own way, and difmiffed him. Balfora was conveyed again to her father's houfe, where the thoughts of Abdallab renewed her affliction every moment ; infomuch that at length fhe fell into a raging fever. The King was informed of her condition by thofe that faw her. Helim finding no other means of extricating her from the difficulties fhe was in, after having compofed her mind, and made her acquainted with his intentions, gave her a potion, which he knew would lay her afleep for many hours; and afterwards, in all the feeming diftrefs of a difconfolate father, informed the King fhe was dead. The King, who never let any fentiments of humanity come too near his heart, did not much trouble himfelf about the matter; however, for his own reputation, he told the father, that fince it was known through the Empire that Balfora died at a time when be defigned her for his bride, it was his intention that fhe fhould be honoured as fuch after her death, that her body fhould be laid in the Black Palace, among thofe of his deceafed Queens.
In the mean time Abdallah, who had heard of the King's defign, was not lefs afflicted than his beloved Balfora. As for the feveral circumftances of his diftrefs, as alfo how the King was informed of an irrecoverable diftemper into which he was fallen, they are to be found at length is the hiftory of Helim. It fhall fuffice to acquaint my Reader, that He-

## $\mathrm{N}^{\circ} \mathrm{I} 67$. The GUARDIAN.

lim, fome days after the fuppofed death of his daughter, gave the Prince a potion of the fame nature with that which had laid afleep Balfora.
It is the cuftom among the Perfans, to convey in a private manner the bodies of all the Royal Family, a little after their death, into the Black Palace ; which is the repofitory of all who are defcended from the Caliphs, or any way allied to them. The chief Phyfician is always Governor of the Black Palace, it being his office to embalm and preferve the holy family after they are dead, as well as to take care of them while they are yet living. The Black Palace is fo called from the colour of the building, which is all of the fineft polifhed black marble. There are always burning in it five thoufand everlafting lamps. It has alfo a hundred folding doors of ebony, which are each of them watched day and nigho by a hundred Negroes, who are to take care that no body enters, befiides the Governor.
Helim, after having conveyed the body of his daughter into this repofitory, and at the appointed time received her out of the fleep into which fhe was fallen, took care fome time after to bring that of Abdallab into the fame place. Balfora watched over him, till fuch time as the dofe he had taken loft its effect. Abdallab was not acquainted with Helim's defign when he gave him this fleepy potion. It is impoffible to defrribe the furprize, the joy, the tranfport he was in at his firft awaking. He fancied himfelf in the retirements of the bleffed, and that the firit of his dear Bal/ora, who he thought was juft gone before him, was the firft who came to congratulate his arrival. She foon informed him of the place he was in, which, notwithftanding all its horrors, appeared to him more fweet than the bower of Mabomet, in the company of his Balfora.
Helim, who was fuppofed to be taken up in the embalming of the bodies, vilited the place very frequently. His greateft perplexity was how to get the lovers out of the gates, being watched in fuch a manner as I have before related. This confideration did not a little difturb the two interred lovers. At length Helim bethought himfelf, that the firft day of the full Moon, of the month Tizpa, was near at hand. Now it is a received tradition among the Peerfians, that the fouls of thofe of the Royal Family, who are in a ftate of blifs, do, on the firtt full Moon after their deceafe, pafs through the eaftern gate of the Black Palace, which is therefore called the gate of Paradije, in order to take their flight for that happy place. Helim therefore having made due preparations for this night, dreffed each of the lovers in a robe of azure filk, wrought in the fineft looms of Perfia, with a long train of linnen whiter than fnow, that
floated

## 288

floated on the ground behind them. Upon Abdallab's head he fixed a wreath of the greeneft mirtle, and on Balfora's a garland of the frefheft rofes. Their garments were fcented with the richeft perfumes of Arabia. Having thus prepared every thing, the full Moon was no fooner up, and fhining in all its brightnefs, but he privately opened the gate of Paradife, and fhut it after the fame manner, as foon as they had paffed through it. The band of Negroes, who were pofted at a little diiftance from the gate, feeing two fuch beautiful apparitions, that fhowed themfelves to advantage by the light of the full Moon, and being ravifhed with the odour that flowed from their garments, immediately concluded them to be the ghofts of the two perfons lately deceafed. They fell upon their faces as they paffed through the midft of them, and continued proftrate on the earth till fuch time as they were out of fight. They reported the next day what they had feen; but this was looked upon, by the King himfelf, and moft others, as the compliment that was ufually paid to any of the deceafed of his family. Helim had placed two of his own mules at about a mile's diftance from the black temple, on the fpot which they had agreed upon for their rendezvous. He here met them, and conducted them to one of his own houfes, which was fituated on mount Khacan, The air on this mountain was fo very healthful, that Helim had formerly tranfported the King thither, in order to recover him out of a long fit of ficknefs; which fucceeded fo well that the King made him a prefent of the whole mountain, with a beautiful houfe and gardens that were on the top of it. In this retirement lived Abdallab and Balfora. They were both fo fraught with all kinds of knowledge, and poffeffed with fo conflant and mutual a paffion for each other, that their folitude never lay heavy on them. Abdallab applied himfelf to thofe arts which were agreeable to his manner of living, and the fituation of the place, infomuch that in a few years he converted the whole mountain into a kind of garden, and covered every part of it with plantations or fpots of flowers. Helim was too good a father to let him want any thing that might conduce to make his retirement pleafant.
In about ten years after their abode in this place the old King died, and was fucceeded by his fon Ibrabim, who, upon the fuppofed death of his brother, had been called to court, and entertained there as heir to the Perfian empire. Though he was for fome years inconfolable for the death of his brother, Helim durft not truft him with the fecret, which he knew would have fatal confequences, fhould it by any means come to the knowledge of the old King. Ibrabim was no fooner mounted

## No 16\%. The GUARDIAN.

to the throne, but Helim fought after a proper opportunity of making a difcovery to him, which he knew would be very agreeable to fo goodnatured and generous a Prince. It fo happened, that before Helim found fuch an opportunity as he defired, the new King Ibrabim, having been feparated from his company in a chafe, and almoft fainting with heat and thirft, faw himfelf at the foot of mount Kbacan; he immediately afcended the hill, and coming to Helim's houfe demanded fome refrefhments. Helim was very luckily there at that time, and after having fet before the King the choiceft of wines and fruits, finding him wonderfully pleafed with fo feafonable a treat, told him that the beft part of his entertainment was to come, upon which he opened to him the whole hiftory of what had paft. The King was at once aftonifhed and tranfported at fo ftrange a relation, and feeing his brother enter the room with Balfora in his hand, he leaped off from the Sopba on which he fat, and cried out it is be! it is my Abdallah! - having faid this he fell upon his neck and wept. The whole company, for fome time, remained filent, and fhedding tears of joy. The King at length, after having kindly reproached Helim for depriving him fo long of fuch a brother, embraced Balfora with the greateft tendernefs, and told her, that fhe fhould now be a Queen indeed, for that he would immediately make his brother King of all the conquered nations on the other fide the Tygris. He eafily difcovered in the eyes of our two lovers, that inftead of being tranfported with the offer, they preferred their prefent retirement to empire. At their requeft therefore he changed his intentions, and made them a prefent of all the open country as far as they could fee from the top of mount Kbacan. Abdalla continuing to extend his former improvements, beautified this whole profpect with groves and fountains, gardens and feats of pleafure, till it became the moft delicious fpot of ground within the empire, and is therefore called the garden of Perfia. This Caliph, Ibrabim, after a long and happy reign, died without children, and was fucceeded by Abdallab, a fon of Abdallab and Balfora. This was that King Abdallab who afterwards fixed the Imperial refidence upon mount Khacan, which continues at this time to be the favourite palace of the Perfian empire.


Vol, IV.

$$
0 \text { o }
$$

The


[^0]:    $S I R$,
    66 Am to give you thanks in the name of half a dozen fuperannuated beauties, for your paper of the 6th inftant. We all of us pafs for " women of fifty, and a man of your fenfe knows how many additional " years are always to be thrown into female computations of this nature.
    "We are very fenfible that feveral young flirts about town had a defign " to caft us out of the fafhionable world, and to leave us in the lurch by " fome of their late refinements. Two or three of them have been heard " to fay, that they would kill every old woman about town. In order

[^1]:    "I was a little furprifed, having read fome of your Lion's roarings, u that a creature of fuch eloquence fhould want a tongue, but he has ce other qualifications which make good that deficiency.

    Friday,

[^2]:    Than fables yet bave feigned, or fear conceived, Gorgon's and Hydra's, and C'bimera's dire. Milton.

